Relatives of Freeman Sears (1799-1879)

Compiled by Leslie Sears Yukon, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA 3rd December 2020



A comparatively modest present, but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future." Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears Moore, USA 3rd December 2020

Contents

Introduction	9
Families of the Starting Person Freeman Sears Freeman Sears and Hitty Crosby Freeman Sears and Mary Davis Freeman Sears and Patty Crosby Freeman Sears and Sally Crosby	11 13 15 16
Freeman Sears and Mary Mayo Freeman Sears and Temperance Linnell	
Related 1 Step Removed	21
Parents Nathaniel Sears and Rachel Rules	
Siblings	25 26 27 28 29 31
Children Deborah Sears and Ahira Clark Freeman Sears and Lizzie Snow Mary Sears and Porter Keene. Barnie Sears Barnie Sears and Susan Rogers Barnie Sears and Ellen Howes Rachel Sears and Pembroke Mayo Joshua Sears and Elenor Studley Esther Sears and Eliphaz Pollard Prior	33 35 40 44 46 48 48 49
Related 2 Steps Removed	
Grandparents Nathaniel Sears and Deborah Howes	
Uncles/aunts Deborah Sears and David Collins Jerusha Sears and Lemuel Howes	57
1st Cousins Achsah Collins and Prince Sears Anna Collins and Isaiah Sears Reuben Collins and Elizabeth Matthews Alvin Howes and Mercy Collins Sears Howes and Sarah Havens Deby Howes and David Howes Lemuel Howes and Harriet Dutton Sarah Howes and Haskell Willard Betsy Howes and Samuel Howes Sally Howes and Holland	63 66 70 71 73 74 75 75

Nephews/nieces	
Obed Sears and Emeline Cogswell	
Arnold Sears	
Arnold Sears and Betsy Starkey	83
Arnold Sears and Mercy Merchant	84
Susan Sears and William Crowell	85
Thankful Sears and Abiel Ellis	86
Polly Sears and Alfred Kelley	86
Mary Sears	
Mary Sears and Carmi Hall	
Mary Sears and Isaac Smith	89
Achsah Sears	90
Achsah Sears and Benjamin Baker	
Achsah Sears and Greanlief Taylor	
Alvin Sears	
Alvin Sears and Eliza Nickerson	
Alvin Sears and Hannah Morse	
Hitty Sears and John Crowell	
Nathaniel Sears	
Nathaniel Sears and Lydia Ellis	
Nathaniel Sears and Lydia Phillips	
Henry Sears	
Henry Sears and Annie Henderson	
Henry Sears and Ella Phillips	
Jedidah Sears and Washington Eldredge	
Bethia Sears and Baxter Studley	
Lot Sears and Charity Baker	
Benjamin Sears	
Benjamin Sears and Phebe Kendrick	
Benjamin Sears and Marey Kendrick	
Asa Sears	
Asa Sears and Ellen Latour	
Asa Sears and Katie Gorich	123
Emeline Sears and David Snow	
Grandchildren	
Warren Sears and Lizzie Chase	
Clarence Sears and Teressa Bearse	
Wallace Sears and Lydia Riley	
Benjamin Sears and Bessie Bearse	
Howard Sears and Sarah Chase	
Edgar Sears and Annie Austin	
George Sears and Grace Silver	
Frank Sears and Gertie Sears	
Miles Keene and Jennie Coose	
Anna Sears and Aaron Baker	
Susan Sears and Darius Rogers	
Nellie Sears and Smith Kelley	
Bibliography	161
Index of Places	163
	171
	1/1

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 3rd December 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Families of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Freeman Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Freeman Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 280 individuals, of whom 139 are male and 141 are female. Of the 194 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 58.89 years. Of these, 96 males averaged 59.98 years, and 98 females averaged 57.83 years. The longest living male was Harold Crosby Sears (1891–1992), who died aged 101. The longest living female was Polly L Sears (1815–1911), who died aged 95.

Families of the Starting Person

Freeman Sears

1. Freeman⁶ Sears (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹) was born on Thursday, 24th January 1799, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[1, 2] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (8) and Rachel Rules (9).



Freeman Sears

Freeman died in East Dennis on 19^{th} April 1879, at the age of $80.^{[1,\ 2]}$ He was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster. [2]

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4644

!BIOGRAPHY: Journal of Samuel P May; 1880-1913; Handwritten notes in May's personal copy of his book, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears);p 260; No 694 copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK. Was a farmer No 694, Brewster gr-st

!married six times

!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 10, Freeman Sears died April 19 1879 aged 80 yrs 2 mo 16 da

!IGI May says m. Dennis, p.36,799

!IGI May says m. Dennis, p.36,799 ! !DVR; pp 30; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820 [page 51]

!DVR p 1331 farmer, 5th m. 2 May 1875 ae 76, to Mary Mayo by Rev Davis Lothrop; p 1344 6th m. ae 77

!Brewster VR m. he widower, farmer ae 50, she single ae 35 by Joshua Davis, parents More facts and events for Freeman Sears:

Residence: 1840 Dennis^[2]
Residence: 1850 Dennis^[2]
Residence: 1855 Dennis^[2]
Residence: 1860 Dennis^[2]
Residence: 1865 Dennis^[2]
Residence: 1870 Dennis^[2]

Marriages with Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Crosby, Mary Davis (Page 15), Martha <u>Patty</u> Crosby (Page 16), Sally Jenkings Crosby (Page 17), Mary R Mayo (Page 18) and Temperance D Linnell (Page 19) are known.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

[&]quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Esther J Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try.

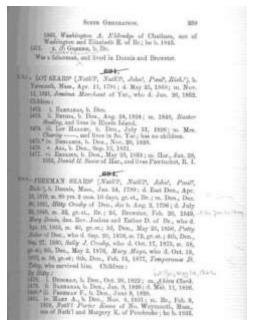


Figure 1: SPM259

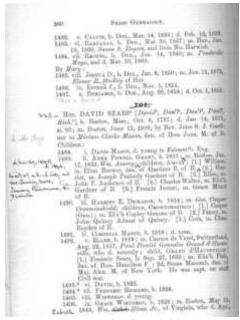


Figure 2: SPM260

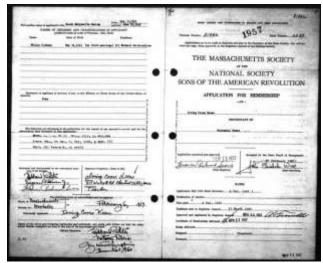
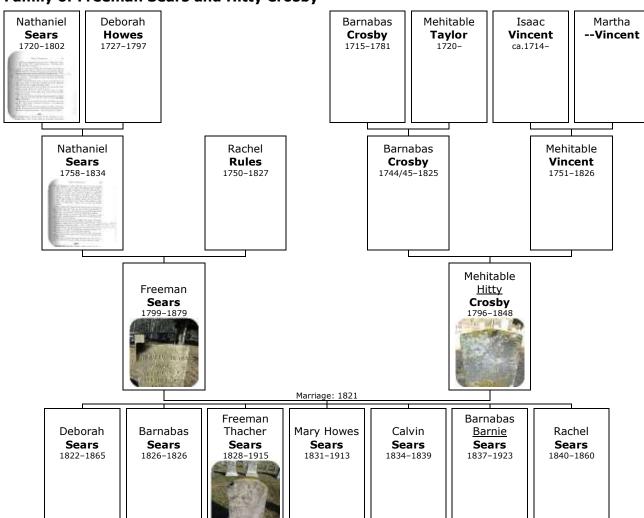


Figure 3: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970



Family of Freeman Sears and Hitty Crosby

Here are the details about **Freeman Sears** first marriage, with Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Crosby. You can read more about Freeman on page 11.

2. At the age of 22, Freeman Sears married **Mehitable** <u>Hitty</u> **Crosby** on Thursday, 20th December 1821, in Dennis when she was 25 years old. They had seven children.

Hitty was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 2nd August 1796. She was the daughter of Barnabas Crosby and Mehitable Vincent.

Hitty reached 51 years of age and died on 22nd July 1848. She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Crosby

Children of Freeman Sears and Mehitable Hitty Crosby:

- For I. **Deborah⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 26th October 1822. She died in Dennis on 13th January 1865, at the age of 42.
 - m II. **Barnabas Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th January 1826. He died on 11th March 1826.

+	20	m	III. Freeman Thacher Sears was born in Dennis on 29 th June 1828. ^[3-5] He died in Dennis on 5 th January 1915, at the age of 86. ^[3] Freeman
+	22	f	IV. Mary Howes Sears was born in Dennis on 8 th November 1831. ^[6] She died in Weymouth, Norfolk, in 1913 at the age of 81. ^[7]
		m	V. Calvin Sears was born in Dennis on 14 th March 1834. He died on 12 th February 1839, at the age of 4.
+	24	m	VI. Barnabas <u>Barnie</u> Sears was born in Dennis on 30 th March 1837. ^[8, 9] He died in Dennis on 5 th April 1923, at the age of 86.
+	27	f	VII. Rachel Sears was born in Dennis on 14^{th} January 1840. She died on 10^{th} March 1860, at the age of 20.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

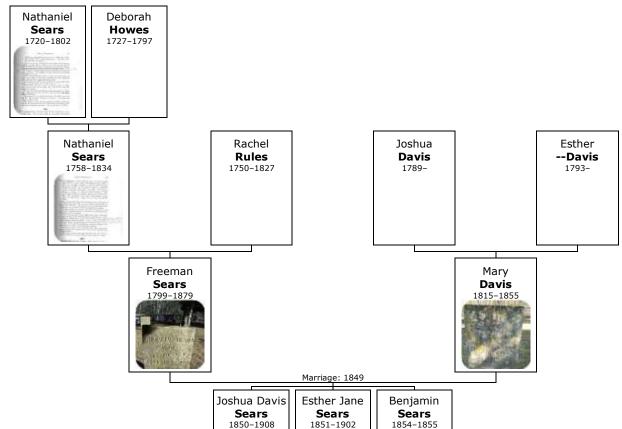
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1828 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 284; Family History Library Film: 803486.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1837 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.



Family of Freeman Sears and Mary Davis

Here are the details about **Freeman Sears** second marriage, with Mary Davis. You can read more about Freeman on page 11.

Freeman Sears married Mary Davis on Tuesday, 20th February 1849, in 3. Brewster. They had three children.

Mary was born in perh, Brewster, Texas, in 1815.^[2] She was the daughter of Joshua Davis and Esther -- Davis.

Mary reached 40 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 17th April 1855.



Mary Davis

She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

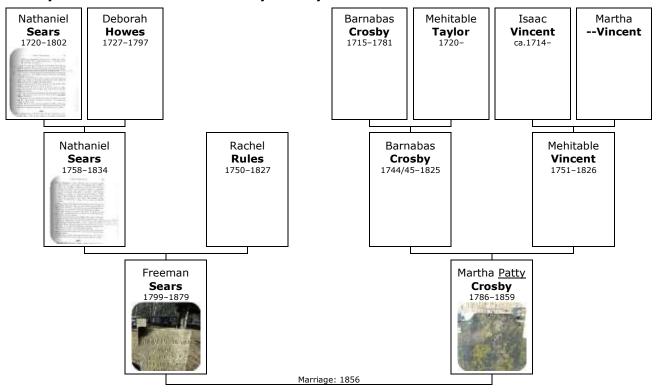
Children of Freeman Sears and Mary Davis:

- 29 m
 - I. **Joshua Davis⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th January 1850.^[10] He died on 10th November 1908, at the age of 58.
- II. Esther Jane Sears was born in Dennis on 5th November 1851.^[2] She f 31 died in Woburn, Middlesex, on 28th September 1902, at the age of 50.^[2]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1850 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

m III. **Benjamin Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th August 1854. He died in Dennis on 1st October 1855, at the age of 1. Benjamin was buried in West Brewster, Brewster.

Family of Freeman Sears and Patty Crosby



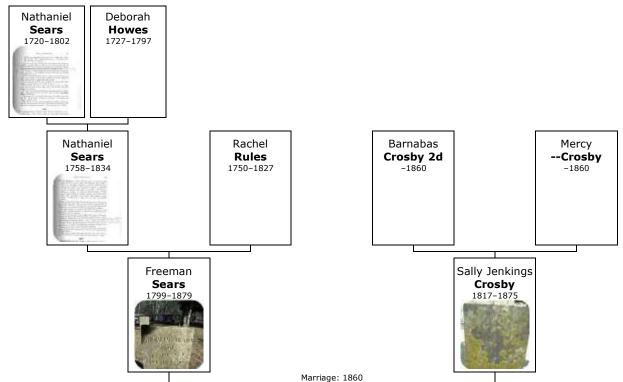
Here are the details about **Freeman Sears** third marriage, with Martha <u>Patty</u> Crosby. You can read more about Freeman on page 11.

4. At the age of 57, Freeman Sears married **Martha Patty Crosby** on Sunday, 25th May 1856, in Dennis when she was 69 years old. Patty was born in Dennis on Saturday, 9th December 1786. She was the daughter of Barnabas Crosby and Mehitable Vincent.

Patty reached 72 years of age and died in Dennis on 16th September 1859. She was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Martha <u>Patty</u> Crosby



Family of Freeman Sears and Sally Crosby

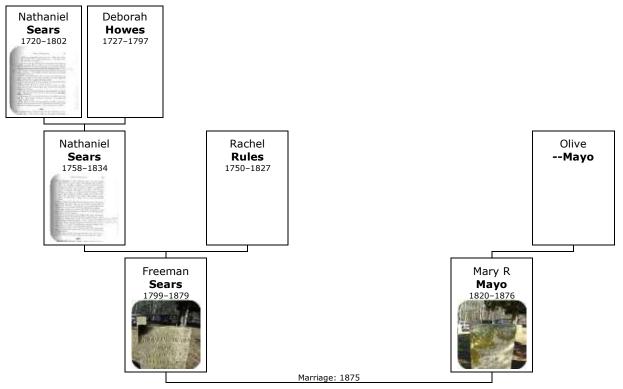
Here are the details about **Freeman Sears** fourth marriage, with Sally Jenkings Crosby. You can read more about Freeman on page 11.

5. Freeman Sears married **Sally Jenkings Crosby** on Thursday, 27th September 1860, in Dennis. Sally Jenkings was born in perh, Dennis, in 1817. She was the daughter of Barnabas Crosby 2d and Mercy --Crosby. Sally Jenkings reached 58 years of age and died on 17th October 1875. She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Sally Jenkings Crosby

Family of Freeman Sears and Mary Mayo



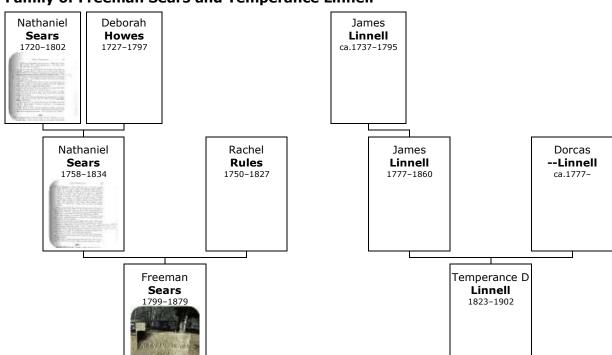
Here are the details about **Freeman Sears** fifth marriage, with Mary R Mayo. You can read more about Freeman on page 11.

6. Freeman Sears married **Mary R Mayo** on Sunday, 2nd May 1875, in Eastham. Mary R was born in Orleans in 1820. She was the daughter of Olive --Mayo.

Mary R reached 56 years of age and died on 18th October 1876. She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Mary R Mayo



Family of Freeman Sears and Temperance Linnell

Here are the details about **Freeman Sears** sixth marriage, with Temperance D Linnell. You can read more about Freeman on page 11.

7. Freeman Sears married **Temperance D Linnell** on Thursday, 15th February 1877, in Dennis. Temperance D was born in Barnstable in 1823.^[9, 11] She was the daughter of James Linnell and Dorcas --Linnell.

Marriage: 1877

Temperance D reached 79 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 16th February 1902.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[[]Source citation includes one media item]



Figure 4: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

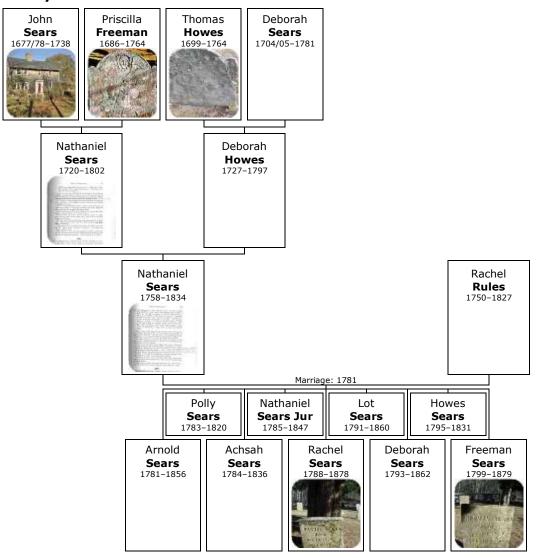


Figure 5: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Family of Nathaniel Sears and Rachel Rules



8. Nathaniel³ **Sears** (*Nathaniel*²) was born on Wednesday, 15th February 1758, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[12, 13] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (33) and Deborah Howes (34).

Nathaniel died in East Dennis on 26th November 1834, at the age of 76. [12, 14]



Nathaniel Sears

Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

!S.P. May p.162 Nathaniel Sears lived in the East precinct of Yarmouth, and was adm. to the church there "in private," 7 Jul 1799.

! On alarm at Dartmouth, 6 Sep 1778, he served 13 days in Lt. Micajah Sears' Co.

!DVR p.20, p 57, Deaths in the Town of Dennis, 1794, Oct 13 a daughter of Nathaniel Sears Jur [this seems to be the only Nathaniel Jr in Dennis at the time]

!Yar VR Vol IV p.73 A record of the children of Nathanl Sears Jr and Rachal:

Arnold, Polly, Achsah, Nathaniel, Rachal; p. 134 ent int Jun 9 1781; p. 134 m. by Red Nathan Stone

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3874

9. Nathaniel married **Rachel Rules** on Thursday, 25th January 1781, in Yarmouth.^[15] They had nine children.

Rachel was born in Marblehead, Essex, in 1750. She reached 77 years of age and died in October 1827. [12]

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Rachel Rules:

f

- + 10 m I. **Arnold⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th December 1781.^[16] He died in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, on 27th February 1856, at the age of 74.^[16]
 - f II. **Polly Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th April 1783. She died in January 1820 at the age of 36.
 - f III. **Achsah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th December 1784. She died on 28th August 1836, at the age of 51.
- + 12 m IV. **Nathaniel Sears Jur** was born in Yarmouth on 12th August 1785. He died on 3rd December 1847, at the age of 62.
 - V. **Rachel Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th December 1788. She died in Dennis on 10th October 1878, at the age of 89. Rachel was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Rachel

- H 16 m VI. **Lot Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th April 1791.^[14] He died on 25th May 1860, at the age of 69.
 - f VII. **Deborah Sears** was born in Dennis on 4th May 1793. She died in Brewster on 2nd June 1862, at the age of 69.
 - m VIII. **Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 15th September 1795.^[14, 17] He died in Nantucket, Nantucket, on 14th September 1831, at the age of 35.^[17]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

IX. **Freeman Sears** was born in Dennis on 24th January 1799. [12, 18] He died in East Dennis on 19th April 1879, at the age of 80. [12, 18]



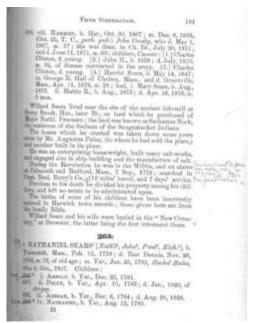


Figure 6: SPM161

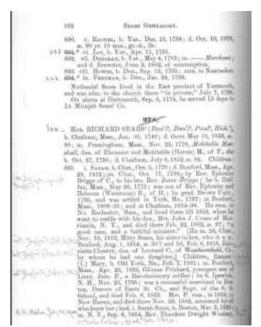


Figure 7: SPM162



Figure 8: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

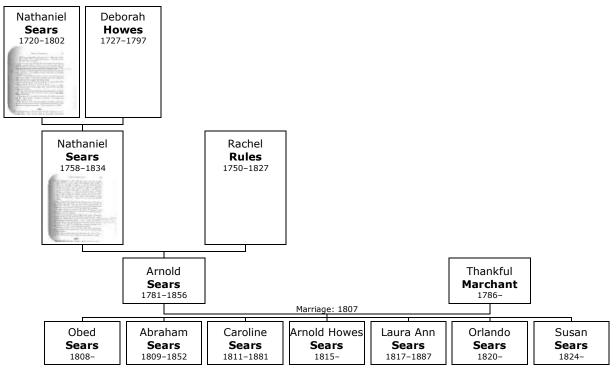
More figures:

Page 12, Figure 3: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

[&]quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Esther J Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try.

Siblings

Family of Arnold Sears and Thankful Marchant



10. Arnold⁴ **Sears** (*Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Tuesday, 25th December 1781, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[19] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (8) and Rachel Rules (9).

Arnold died in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, on 27th February 1856, at the age of 74.^[19]

 $\tt !S\ P\ May\ p.258(No\ 686)$ Arnold Sears child d. 1 Jul 1822 (T.Rec.) He removed to Providence, RI

. !DVR pp 30; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820 [page 51] DVR p 100 Arnold and Thankfull int. mar. 3 Oct 1807

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4637

11. Arnold married **Thankful Marchant** on Saturday, 3rd October 1807. pub. Dennis, MA. They had seven children.

Thankful was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1786.

Children of Arnold Sears and Thankful Marchant:

+ 59 m I. **Obed⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16th January 1808.^[20]

Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- m II. **Abraham Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th September 1809. He died in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, in November 1852 at the age of 43.
- f III. **Caroline Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 12th July 1811. She died in 1881 at the age of 69.
- + 61 m IV. **Arnold Howes Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1^{st} September 1815. [20, 21]
 - f V. **Laura Ann Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16th January 1817. She died in 1887 at the age of 69.
 - m VI. **Orlando Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24th January 1820.
- + 64 f VII. **Susan Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16th October 1824.

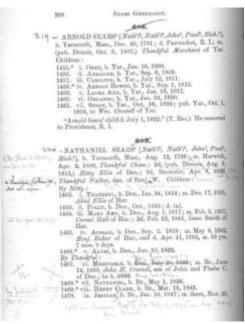


Figure 9: SPM258

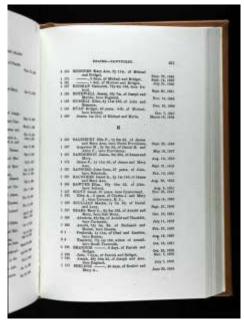


Figure 10: Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899

Nathaniel Sears

12. Nathaniel⁴ Sears Jur (*Rachel³ Rules*) was born on Friday, 12th August 1785, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (8) and Rachel Rules (9).

Nathaniel died on 3rd December 1847, at the age of 62.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1696

!S P May p 259(No 689); Nathaniel was a fisherman, mariner and farmer and lived in Dennis and Brewster.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_515; Page: 497; Family History Library Film: 803515.

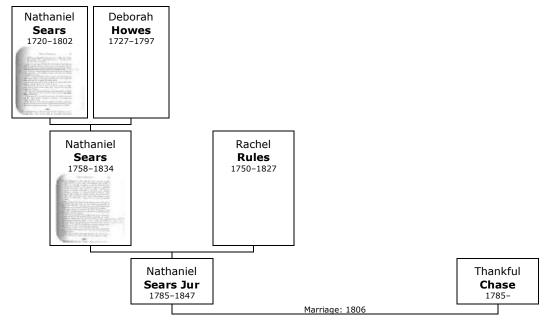
!DVR pp 30, 72 -Nathaniel and Thankfull int. mar.; 115; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820 [page 51] !
!Brewster VR m. int 10 Mar 1833; p. 138 m.

!DEATH: Letter from Jeannette Sears Wood, E Dennis, MA, to Ray Sears Duncan, OK; 1783-present; Letter dtd 5 Dec 1992; family group sheets.

Marriages with Thankful Chase, Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Ellis (Page 28) and Thankful Walker (Page 29) are known.

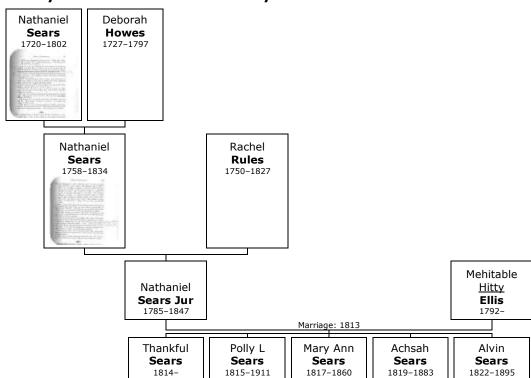
More figures: Page 12, Figure 1: SPM259 Page 26, Figure 9: SPM258

Family of Nathaniel Sears and Thankful Chase



Here are the details about **Nathaniel Sears Jur's** first marriage, with Thankful Chase. You can read more about Nathaniel on page 26.

13. Nathaniel Sears Jur married **Thankful Chase** on Wednesday, 2nd April 1806, in Harwich. Thankful was born in perh, Harwich, in 1785.



Family of Nathaniel Sears and Hitty Ellis

Here are the details about **Nathaniel Sears Jur's** second marriage, with Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Ellis. You can read more about Nathaniel on page 26.

14. Nathaniel Sears Jur married **Mehitable** <u>Hitty</u> **Ellis** on Thursday, 5th August 1813, in Dennis. They had five children.

Hitty was born in Dennis in 1792.

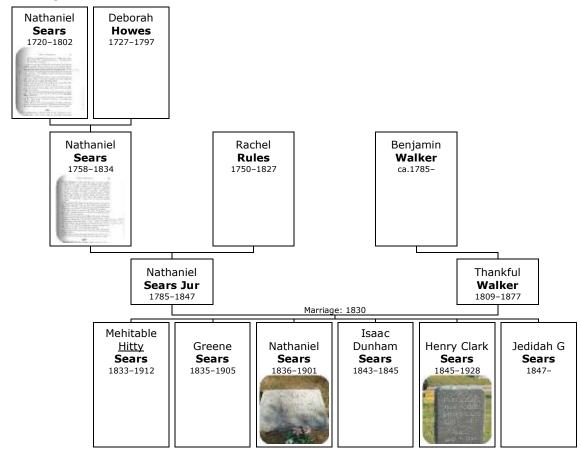
Children of Nathaniel Sears Jur and Mehitable Hitty Ellis:

+	66	f	I. Thankful⁵ Sears was born in Dennis on 24 th January 1814.
+	68	f	II. Polly L Sears was born in Dennis on 29 th October 1815. She died on 28 th January 1911, at the age of 95.
+	70	f	III. Mary Ann Sears was born in Dennis on 1 st August 1817. ^[22] She died in Falmouth on 4 th April 1860, at the age of 42. ^[22]
+	73	f	IV. Achsah Sears was born in Dennis on 27 th September 1819. She died on 11 th April 1883, at the age of 63.
+	76	m	V. Alvin Sears was born in Dennis on 10 th January 1822. ^[23] He died in Brewster on 16 th October 1895, at the age of 73.

- 28 -

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.



Family of Nathaniel Sears and Thankful Walker

Here are the details about **Nathaniel Sears Jur's** third marriage, with Thankful Walker. You can read more about Nathaniel on page 26.

15. Nathaniel Sears Jur married **Thankful Walker** on Friday, 9th April 1830, in Brewster.^[24] They had six children.

Thankful was born in perh, Brewster, in 1809. [23, 25] She was the daughter of Benjamin Walker.

Thankful reached 68 years of age and died at Age: 68 in Dennis on 30th July 1877.^[25] Children of Nathaniel Sears Jur and Thankful Walker:

- + 79 f I. **Mehitable** <u>Hitty</u>⁵ **Sears** was born in Dennis on 20th July 1833.^[25] She died on 15th December 1912, at the age of 79.
 - m II. **Greene Sears** was born in Brewster in 1835. He died in 1905 at the age of 70.

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

H 81 m III. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Brewster on 1st May 1836. [22, 23, 26-28] He died in Brewster on 4th March 1901, at the age of 64. [22, 28]



Nathanie

m IV. **Isaac Dunham Sears** was born in perh, Brewster, on 7th February 1843. He died in Brewster on 15th February 1845, at the age of 2.

V. **Henry Clark Sears** was born in Brewster on 16th March 1845. [23, 28-31] He died in Barnstable in 1928 at the age of 82. [28]



Henry

+ 87 f VI. **Jedidah G Sears** was born in Brewster on 10th January 1847.



Figure 11: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

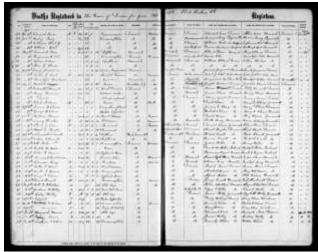


Figure 12: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 53A; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

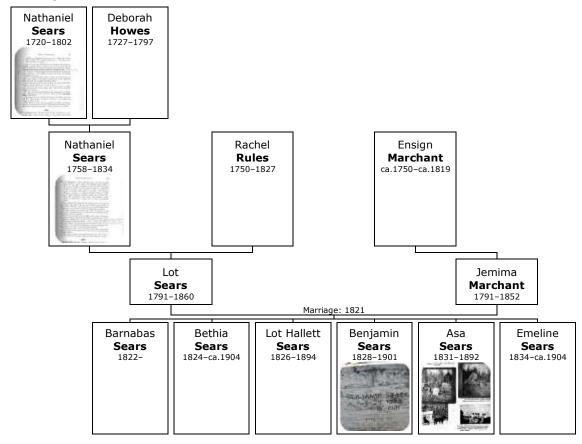
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 10C; Enumeration District: 001; Image: 0022.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 212B; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0428.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Henry C. Sears Birth: abt 1846 in Massachusetts Death:.



Family of Lot Sears and Jemima Marchant

16. Lot⁴ Sears (*Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Monday, 11th April 1791, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[32] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (8) and Rachel Rules (9).

Lot died on 25th May 1860, at the age of 69.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4641

1

!BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; pp 30;

!Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820 [page 51]

. !S P May No 691

ļ

!Yarmouth History, p 246, abt 1809 Lot Sears purchased the S Yarmouth Quaker Meetinghouse, divided it into parts, using at least one section for a dwelling down river.

!1850 United States Federal Census Name: Jemimah Sears Age: 58 Estimated birth year: abt 1792 Birth Place: Massachusetts Gender: Female Home in 1850

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

(City,County,State): Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Family Number: 399 Household Members: Name Age Leo Sears 61 Jemimah Sears 58 Slot H Sears 23 Benjamin Sears 21 Asa Sears 18 Emeline Sears 16 Bethia Studley 23 Baxter H Studley 1 !ESL 1850 census, sailor

17. At the age of 30, Lot married **Jemima Marchant** on Sunday, 11th November 1821, in Dennis when she was 30 years old. They had six children.

Jemima was born in Yarmouth on Monday, 10th October 1791. She was the daughter of Ensign Marchant.

Jemima reached 60 years of age and died on 26th January 1852.

Children of Lot Sears and Jemima Marchant:

		m	I. Barnabas⁵ Sears was born in Dennis in 1822.
+	89	f	II. Bethia Sears was born in Dennis on 24 th August 1824. She died about 1904 at the age of 79.
+	91	m	III. Lot Hallett Sears was born in Dennis on 31 st July 1826. ^[32] He died on 20 th February 1894, at the age of 67.
+	93	m	IV. Benjamin Sears was born in Dennis on 30 th November 1828. [32-35] He died in Harwich on 18 th September 1901, at the age of 72. [34, 35]
+	96	m	V. Asa Sears was born in Dennis on 13 th September 1831. He died in Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington, on 22 nd July 1892, at the age of 60.

VI. **Emeline Sears** was born in Dennis on 23rd May 1834. She died about 1904 at the age of 69.

More figures:

Page 12, Figure 1: SPM259

Page 23, Figure 8: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

99

f

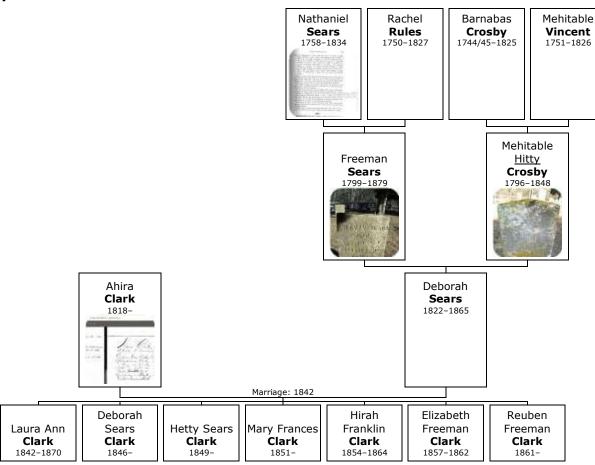
Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Children

Family of Deborah Sears and Ahira Clark



18. Deborah⁵ **Sears** (*Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Saturday, 26th October 1822, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Freeman Sears (1) and Mehitable Hitty Crosby (2).

Deborah died in Dennis on 13th January 1865, at the age of 42.

SPM No 1478 DVR, p 222, b.; p 1437 d. 42 yrs consumption

Wikitree Sears-5420

19. Deborah married **Ahira Clark** in May 1842 in Dennis. They had seven children.

Ahira was born in perh, Dennis, in 1818.

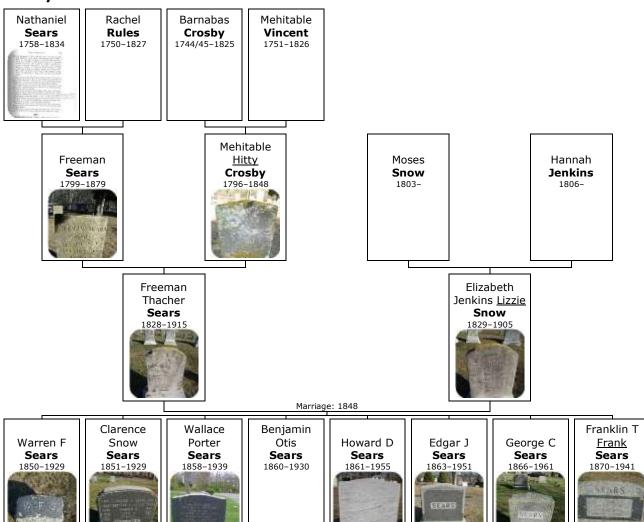


Children of Deborah Sears and Ahira Clark:

- I. **Laura Ann⁶ Clark** was born in Dennis on 30th November 1842.^[36] She died on 14th May 1870, at the age of 27.^[36] Age at Death: 28. Laura Ann was buried in East Dennis.^[36]
- f II. **Deborah Sears Clark** was born in Dennis on 16th July 1846.^[37]
- f III. **Hetty Sears Clark** was born in Dennis on 23rd August 1849.
- f IV. **Mary Frances Clark** was born in Dennis on 25th January 1851.
- m V. **Hirah Franklin Clark** was born in Dennis on 7th December 1854. He died in Dennis on 1st October 1864, at the age of 9.
- f VI. **Elizabeth Freeman Clark** was born in Dennis on 12th October 1857. She died in Dennis on 10th April 1862, at the age of 4.
- m VII. **Reuben Freeman Clark** was born in Dennis on 20th November 1861.

Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.



Family of Freeman Sears and Lizzie Snow

20. Freeman Thacher⁵ Sears (Freeman⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born on Sunday, 29th June 1828, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[38-40] He was the son of Freeman Sears (1) and Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Crosby (2).

Freeman Thacher died in Dennis on 5^{th} January 1915, at the age of 86. [38] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis. [38]



Freeman Thacher Sears

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1828 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4047

!DVR p. 222 Freeman Thacher b., d.; p 387, Freeman Thacher Sears !DVR p. 877 b, Brewster

!SPM p.405(No 1480) Freeman F[sic] Sears, CONFLICT:b. 9 Jun 1828, lives in E Dennis

!Brewster VR p. 214 m. 7 Dec 1848 he mariner, ae 21, single, she ae 19 by Rev Franklin Damon, parents

ļ

!1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,60 Dennis,Barnstable, MA !Yarmouth Register, 20 Aug 1892 - interesting story in the same column reporting visits of his two sons - not necessarily related to Freeman - The new cat boat that was designed and built by George Shiverick, was launched last Saturday. Her dimensions are as follows: 20 feet 6 in over all, 17 feet 9 in waterline, and 9 ft beam, mast 29 1/2 feet, main boom 28 feet, gaft 18 feet; 99 yards for sail, center board 6 feet long, 4 1/2 deep, draught 2 feet. The boat was given a trial Wednesday and it is said she carried her sail well and reached fast, and her owner, Mr Shiverick, thinks that she will make some of the best of them hustle. She is a powerful boat as her dimensions show, and a fine looking one, too. !Mr Sears is a mariner

ļ

!MA VR Sears Freeman T. Brewster 1848-49 Vol 37 p.3 Marriage

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 158 aged 86 years $\,$ I go my children dear to meet your mother there

ļ

!Wing Family Records show a child Calvin C Sears, m. Laura Persson abt 1916, she b. England emigrated 1896 (1930 Fed Census for Branford, CT).

ļ

!The old Chatham, Cape Cod newspapers are now on line. I just read Vol I, No. 1 of the Chatham Monitor, 25 Oct 1871- here's a note: House and Barn Burnt in East Dennis "The dwelling house and barn of Capt. Freeman T Sears of East Dennis took fire from sparks of the chimney Friday afternoon and in a few minutes was burnt to the ground with all they contained, the family barely having time to escape. By this calamity Capt. Sears and family are left houseless and unprovided for, as neither food nor clothing was saved. Capt. Sears and sons are at sea. The wood also took fire near his buildings but by the persevering efforts of the neighbors it was extinguished with but little damage." Freeman Thacher Sears (1828-1915) son of Freeman Sears (1799-1879) also of Dennis, m. Elizabeth Snow of Brewster and had eight children. There are other local fires mentioned in the paper and of course the Great Chicago Fire had just happened on 10 Oct and there are many stories of local people who had big losses in Chicago and of the relief effort being mounted to help the people of Chicago, partly supported by the Young Men's Christian Association. Numerous other tidbits are found including Marriages and Deaths and a couple of obits.

More facts and events for Freeman Thacher Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[40]

21. At the age of 20, Freeman Thacher married **Elizabeth Jenkins** <u>Lizzie</u> **Snow** on Friday, 8th December 1848, in Brewster when she was 19 years old. They had eight sons.

Lizzie was born in Brewster on Thursday, 29th October 1829.^[38, 39, 41] She was the daughter of Moses Snow and Hannah Jenkins.

Lizzie reached 75 years of age and died in East Dennis on 15th April 1905.^[38] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[38]



More facts and events for Elizabeth Jenkins Lizzie Snow:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[41]

Sons of Freeman Thacher Sears and Elizabeth Jenkins Lizzie Snow:

- + 101 m I. **Warren F⁶ Sears** was born in Brewster on 25th August 1850.^[42] He died in East Dennis on 15th November 1929, at the age of 79.^[43]
- + 103 m II. **Clarence Snow Sears** was born in Dennis on 26th November 1851.^[38, 39, 44–47] He died on 15th November 1929, at the age of 77.^[38]
- + 105 m III. **Wallace Porter Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th
 August 1858.^[38, 48] He died on 4th November 1939, at the age of 81.^[38]





Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1851 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

⁴³ Barnstable Patriot, Obit 21 Nov 1929.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 012.

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_679; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 9.

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family

+	107	m	IV. Benjamin Otis Sears was born in Dennis on 7 th April 1860. ^[38, 39, 44, 49] ^{51]} He died in Wareham, Plymouth, in 1930 at the age of 69. ^[38]
+	109	m	V. Howard D Sears was born in Dennis on 26 th December 1861. [38, 49, 52, 53] He died on 29 th July 1955, at the age of 93. [38]
+	111	m	VI. Edgar J Sears was born in Dennis on 29 th September 1863. ^[38, 54, 55] He died in 1951 at the age of 87. ^[38]
+	113	m	VII. George C Sears was born in Dennis on 25 th May 1866. [38, 56] He died on 15 th January 1961, at the age of 94. [38]
+	115	m	VIII. Franklin T Frank Sears was born in Dennis on 17 th May 1870. [49, 57, 58] He died in Dennis on 18 th February 1941, at the age of 70. [57]

History Film. Birth date: abt 1859 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- ⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_613; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 1248; FHL microfilm: 1374626.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1860 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002),
 Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 883; Page: 16A; Enumeration
 District: 0008; Image: 322.0; FHL microfilm: 2340618.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brockton Ward 6, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 674; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 1114; FHL microfilm: 1240674.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1864 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1866 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.



Figure 13: SPM405

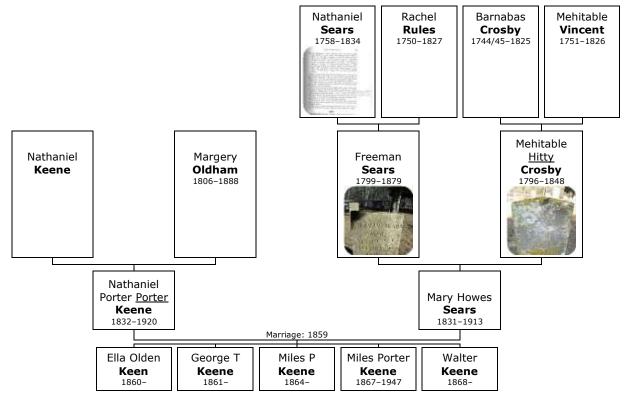


Figure 14: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

[&]quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Katrina Gertrude Sears-https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/43853655/person/232034598420. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=71142913&indiv=try.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1870 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Mary Sears and Porter Keene



Mary Howes⁵ Sears (Freeman⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born on Tuesday, 8th November 22. 1831, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [59] She was the daughter of Freeman Sears (1) and Mehitable Hitty Crosby (2).

Mary Howes died in Weymouth, Norfolk, in 1913 at the age of 81. [60]

!SPM No 1481, Mary A[sic]

!DVR, p 222 Mary Howes b.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5423

More facts and events for Mary Howes Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dennis, Barnstable

Dennis^[59] Residence: 1860

Residence Post Office: East Dennis

At the age of 27, Mary Howes married Nathaniel Porter Porter Keene on 23. Wednesday, 9th February 1859, in Brewster when he was 26 years old. [61-67] They had five children.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 284; Family History Library Film: 803486. [Source citation includes one media item]

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Porter was born in Pembroke, Plymouth, on Monday, 29th October 1832.^[61-70] He was the son of Nathaniel Keene and Margery Oldham.

Porter reached 87 years of age and died in Weymouth, Norfolk, on 8^{th} August 1920. [61-67, 69-71] He was buried at Old North Cemetery in Weymouth on 10^{th} August 1920. [61-67, 69]

- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org: modified 23 September 2018, 00:00), entry for Nathaniel Porter Keene(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYBJ-LM3); contributed by various users. PersonID LYBJ-LM3. Nathaniel Porter Keene. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYBJ-LM3.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXZN-25Q: 11 March 2018), Nathaniel Keene in entry for Walter Keene, 21 Feb 1868, Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; citing reference ID. Nathaniel Keene in entry for Walter Keene, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXZN-25Q.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N44K-M3J: 11 March 2018), Nathaniel R Keene in entry for Mary H Keene, 10 Aug 1913; citing Weymouth,,Massachusetts, 117, State Archives. Nathaniel R Keene in entry for Mary H Keene, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N44K-M3J.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZ31-36D: 10 February 2018), Nathaniel Porter Keene in entry for Ella Olden Keene, 03 Nov 1860; citing, DENNIS, BARNSTABLE, MASSAC. Nathaniel Porter Keene in entry for Ella Olden Keene, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZ31-36D.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC39-L27: 10 February 2018), Nathaniel Porter Keene in entry for Ella Olden Keene, 03 Nov 1860; citing, DENNIS, BARNSTABLE, MASSAC. Nathaniel Porter Keene in entry for Ella Olden Keene, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC39-L27.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQ4C-F7W: 11 March 2018), Nathaniel P Keene in household of Marcey Keene, Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States; State Archi. Nathaniel P Keene in household of Marcey Keene, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQ4C-F7W.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCD5-8S8: 9 February 2018), N. Porter in entry for Chester O. Keene and Mabel V. Culley, 30 Aug 1893; citing reference; FHL microfilm 1,651,237. N. Porter in entry for Chester O. Keene and Mabel V. Culley, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCD5-8S8.
- Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Nathaniel Porter Keene. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5061&h=174887&indiv=try. [Source citation includes one media item]
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVG2-F992: 13 December 2015), Nathaniel Porter Keene, 1920; Burial, Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States of America, North Weymouth Cemetery; citing r. Nathaniel Porter Keene, "Find A Grave Index". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVG2-F992.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23Y6-NMK: 13 March 2018), N Porter Keene, 08 Aug 1920; citing Death, Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, certi. N Porter Keene, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23Y6-NMK.
- Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Mr N Porter Keene. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=50015&h=556388&indiv=try. [Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Nathaniel Porter Porter Keene:

Residence: 1855 Pembroke, Plymouth^[61-67]

Residence: Duxbury^[68]

Occupation: Ship - builder

Children of Mary Howes Sears and Nathaniel Porter Porter Keene:

f I. **Ella Olden⁶ Keen** was born in Dennis on 3rd November 1860. She is deceased.

- m II. **George T Keene** was born in Massachusetts in 1861.^[72] He is deceased.
- m III. **Miles P Keene** was born in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 12th June 1864.^[73, 74]
- + 117 m IV. **Miles Porter Keene** was born in Duxbury, Plymouth, on 5th April 1867.^[75-79] He died in Camden, Knox, Maine, on 15th January 1947, at the age of 79.^[76]
 - m V. **Walter Keene** was born in Duxbury on 21st February 1868. He is deceased.

FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 February 2018, 15:52), entry for George T Keene(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYBV-91L); contributed by various users. PersonID LYBV-91L. George T Keene. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYBV-91L.

FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 February 2018, 15:00), entry for Miles P Keene(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LQ19-ZVW); contributed by various users. PersonID LQ19-ZVW. Miles P Keene. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LQ19-ZVW.

FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXH4-5G1: 10 March 2018), Miles P Keene, 12 Jun 1864, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #p3 #11, Massachusetts Ar. Miles P Keene, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXH4-5G1.

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_724; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 277; Image: 951.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Weymouth Ward 1, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_610; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 1164; FHL microfilm: 1374623.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Miles B Keene. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=3080051&indiv=try.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Miles P Keene. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46147702&indiv=try.



Figure 15: keene_nathaniel_porter

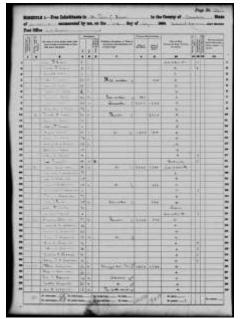


Figure 17: 1860 United States Federal Census

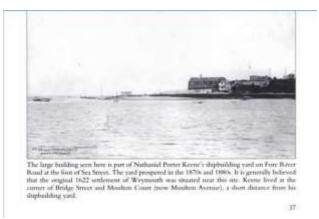


Figure 16: keene_nathaniel_porter_shipyard

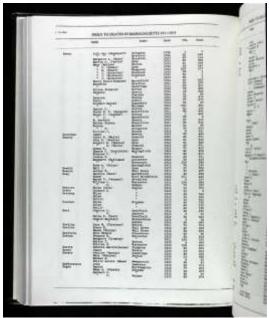


Figure 18: Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980

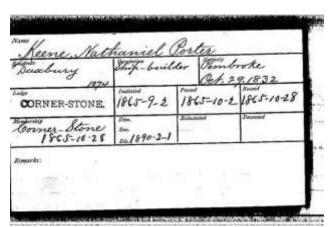


Figure 19: Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990



Figure 20: U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930

Barnie Sears

24. Barnabas <u>Barnie</u>⁵ Sears (*Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Thursday, 30th March 1837, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[80, 81] He was the son of Freeman Sears (1) and Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Crosby (2).

Barnie died in Dennis on 5th April 1923, at the age of 86. He was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.

!SPM p.260(No 1483) Lives N Harwich

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5425

DVR p 222, b., d.; p 724 m. int. 17 Jan 1860 SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; pp 388; Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Births & Deaths Early 1700s to date: Part I p 633.

!Yarmouth Register, 7 Apr 1923, Barnabas Sears Passes Away in 86th Year. Following a long illness of nearly eight years, Barnabas Sears passed away at 2:30 a.m. on Thursday, April 5. For the past six months he has been confined to his bed where he suffered as a martyr, patiently and cheerfully. Barnabas Sears was born on March 31[sic], 1837, son of Freeman Sears of East Dennis. In 1866, when he was

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1837 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

twenty-nine years old, he married Susan Rogers of Dennisport and made his home from then on in this town. By Susan Rogers he had three daughters: Mrs Everett Baker of West Harwich, Mrs Susie Rogers of Dennisport, and Mrs Smith R Kelley of Dennisport. His first wife died young, and in 1896 he married Mrs Ellen Howes, who survives him. Mr Sears was a true to form Cape Cod son, --a life brimming full of industry. In early life he followed the sea, but shortly after his marriage he retired from the sea and ran a seine factory, and even to this day we hear yarns and stories of Barnie Sears's seine Mr Sears was also interested in cranberry culture and at one time was one of the leading bog owners in this section of the Cape. He was postmaster in Dennisport for a short while. He had interests in a bakery which was run by Darius Rogers, his son-in-law. Up to the time of his ill health he managed successfully the coal yard at North Harwich station. Mr and Mrs Eugene Ellis of East Wareham and Mr and Mrs Benjamin Sears of Falmouth were in town to attend the funeral, which was held Sunday afternoon at his late home. Miss Mary Cobb of West Harwich and Mr Eugene Ellis sang. His friend, Rev B F Lindsay, conducted the services. Mr Sears's body was laid at rest in Swan Lake Cemetery. He rests in the soil he loved so well.

ı

!Dennis Directory, 1895 Barnabas Sears, employee of S & Rogers; P.M.,baker, South st, Dennisport

!1910 Census Vol 1,6,4,58 Dennis, Barnstable, MA 1920 107 1 Sears Barnabas H 82 Massachusetts 1920 107 2 Sears Ellen M W 75 Massachusetts

Ţ

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 397 Lot #152

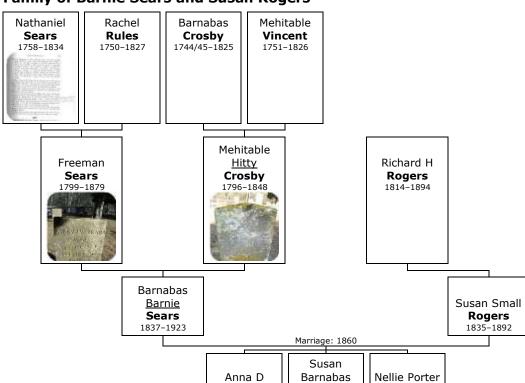
More facts and events for Barnabas Barnie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[80]

Marriages with Susan Small Rogers and Ellen M Howes (Page 48) are known.



Figure 21: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915



Sears

Family of Barnie Sears and Susan Rogers

Here are the details about **Barnabas <u>Barnie</u> Sears** first marriage, with Susan Small Rogers. You can read more about Barnie on page 44.

Sears

1865-1945

Sears

1860-1930

25. At the age of 22, Barnabas <u>Barnie</u> Sears married **Susan Small Rogers** on Thursday, 19th January 1860, in Harwich when she was 24 years old. They had three daughters.

Susan Small was born in Harwich on Thursday, 22nd October 1835.^[82, 83] She was the daughter of Richard H Rogers.

Susan Small reached 56 years of age and died in Dennis on 12^{th} October 1892. She was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.

More facts and events for Susan Small Rogers:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[83]

Daughters of Barnabas Barnie Sears and Susan Small Rogers:

+ 119 f I. **Anna D⁶ Sears** was born in Harwich in 1856.

- 121 f II. **Susan Barnabas Sears** was born in Dennis on 14th December 1860.^[84] She died in Dennis on 21st April 1930, at the age of 69.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

+ 123 f III. **Nellie Porter Sears** was born in 1865.^[85] She died on 13th August 1945, at the age of 80.

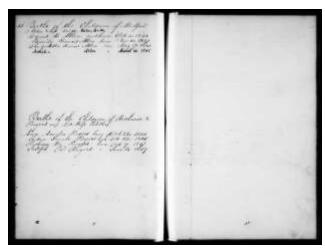
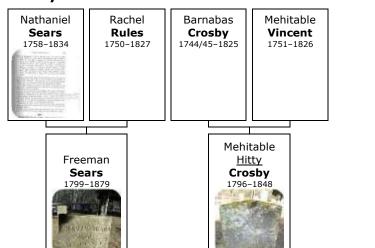


Figure 22: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1861 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1866 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.



Family of Barnie Sears and Ellen Howes

Here are the details about **Barnabas Barnie Sears** second marriage, with Ellen M Howes. You can read more about Barnie on page 44.

Married

Ellen M

Howes

1844-

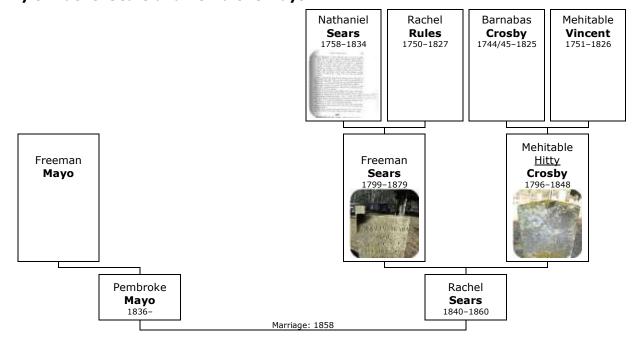
26. Barnabas <u>Barnie</u> Sears married **Ellen M Howes**. Ellen M was born in Massachusetts in October 1844.

Family of Rachel Sears and Pembroke Mayo

Barnabas

Barnie Sears

1837-1923



27. Rachel⁵ Sears (*Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Tuesday, 14th January 1840, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Freeman Sears (1) and Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Crosby (2).

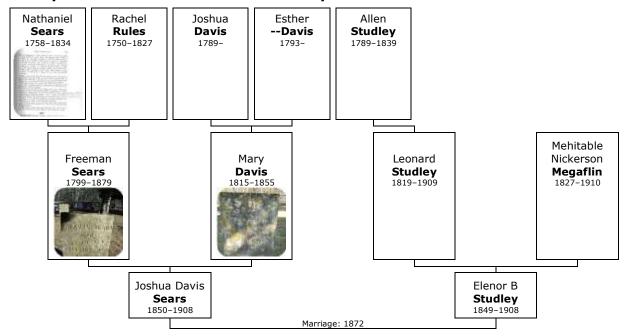
Rachel died on 10th March 1860, at the age of 20. She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

SPM No 1484 DVR, p 222, b., d. DVR p. 719 m. int. 12 Mar 1858 DVR p.954 d. Metria Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 9, Rachel wife of Pembroke Mayo died March 10 1860 ae 20 ys 2 ms

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5426

28. Rachel married **Pembroke Mayo** on Sunday, 14th March 1858, in Dennis. Pembroke was born in Brewster in 1836. He was the son of Freeman Mayo.

Family of Joshua Sears and Elenor Studley



29. Joshua Davis⁵ **Sears** (*Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Tuesday, 8th January 1850, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [86] He was the son of Freeman Sears (1) and Mary Davis (3).

Joshua Davis died on 10th November 1908, at the age of 58.

S P May No 1485

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5427

1860 Census, East Dennis

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1850 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

1880 Census Name: Joshua D. SEARS Age: 30 Estimated birth year: <1850> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Fishing Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Elanor B. SEARS Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T9_519; Family History Film: ; Page: 214B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0431.

1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,66 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

DVR p 222, Joshua Davis b., d. DVR p. 797 Mariner, m. int. ae 22; p 1314 mariner m. to Elanor B Studley by Davis Lothrop, Clergyman

More facts and events for Joshua Davis Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[86]

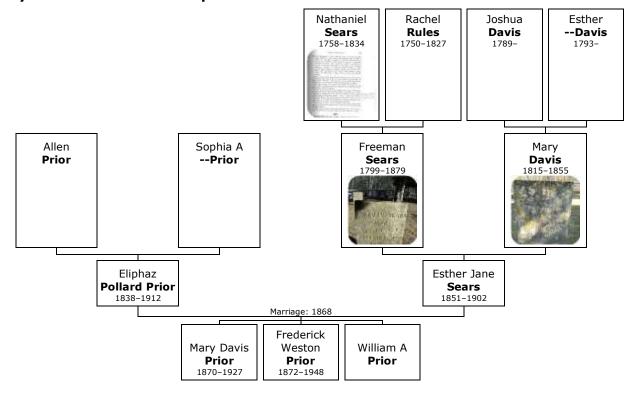
30. Joshua Davis married **Elenor B Studley** on Thursday, 11th January 1872. Elenor B was born in Harwich in August 1849.^[86] She was the daughter of Leonard Studley and Mehitable Nickerson Megaflin.

Elenor B reached 58 years of age and died in Dennis in 1908.

More facts and events for Elenor B Studley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[86]

Family of Esther Sears and Eliphaz Pollard Prior



31. Esther Jane⁵ Sears (*Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Wednesday, 5th November 1851, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[87] She was the daughter of Freeman Sears (1) and Mary Davis (3).

Esther Jane died in Woburn on 28th September 1902, at the age of 50.^[87] She was buried in Duxbury, Plymouth.^[87]

SPM No 1486

DVR p 222, b.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5428

1855 Barnst co census Sears, Ester J F 3 Massachusetts Brewster 5 41 7 not living with her parents because her mother died in 1855?

From: 'Debby' [mailto:dmacfall@comcast.net] Sent: Monday, August 13, 2007 9:59 AMTo: LRSears@CapeCod.netSubject: Esther Jane Sears Hi: Esther Jane Sears is my Great Grandmother. I have inherited the Sears Family Tree compiled by Olive Kelley. I am actually looking for more Priors that are descended from Esther & Eliphas Prior but would also be interested in finding out more about this compilation I own. I look forward to hearing from you. Deborah Harmon Prior (maiden name)

More facts and events for Esther Jane Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dennis, Barnstable^[87]

Residence: 1865 Dennis^[87]

Residence: 1870 Plymouth, Plymouth^[87] Residence: 1880 Woburn, Middlesex^[87]

Residence: 1900 Woburn^[87]

32. Esther Jane married **Eliphaz Pollard Prior** in August 1868 in Dennis, Barnstable. They had three children.

Eliphaz was born in Duxbury, Plymouth, on Friday, 16th February 1838.^[87] He was the son of Allen Prior and Sophia A --Prior.

Eliphaz reached 74 years of age and died in Woburn on 20^{th} October 1912.^[87] He was buried in Duxbury, Plymouth.^[87]

More facts and events for Eliphaz Pollard Prior:

Residence: 1855 Duxbury^[87]
Residence: 1860 Duxbury^[87]
Residence: 1865 Duxbury^[87]
Residence: 1870 Plymouth^[87]

Residence: 1874 Woburn, Middlesex^[87]

Residence: 1880 Woburn^[87] Residence: 1900 Woburn^[87]

Residence: 1910 Ward 3, Woburn^[87]

[&]quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Esther J Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try.

Children of Esther Jane Sears and Eliphaz Pollard Prior:

I. **Mary Davis⁶ Prior** was born in Plymouth, Plymouth, on 6th December 1870.^[87] She died in Woburn on 28th December 1927, at the age of 57.^[87] Mary Davis was buried in Duxbury, Plymouth.^[87]

More facts and events for Mary Davis Prior:

Residence: 1880 Woburn, Middlesex^[87]

Residence: 1900 Woburn^[87]

Residence: 1910 Ward 3, Woburn^[87]

Residence: 1920 Ward 3^[87]

m II. **Frederick Weston Prior** was born in Woburn, Middlesex, in August 1872.^[87, 88] He died on 31st July 1948, at the age of 75.^[87] Frederick Weston was buried in Duxbury, Plymouth.^[87]

More facts and events for Frederick Weston Prior:

Residence: 1880 Woburn, Middlesex^[87]

Residence: 1900 Woburn^[87]

Residence: 1910 Ward 3, Woburn^[87] Residence: 1920 Ward 4, Newton^[87]

Residence: 1930 Newton^[87]
Residence: 1935 Newton^[87]
Residence: 1940 Newton^[87]
Residence: Woburn^[87]

m III. William A Prior.

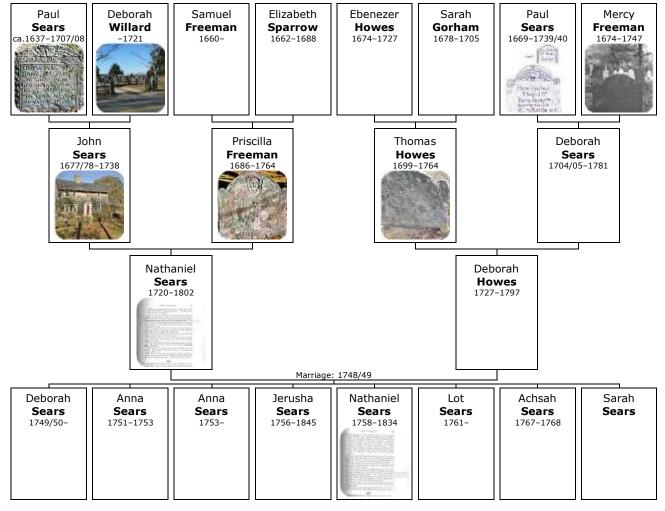
- 52 -

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915; Volume: 603.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Family of Nathaniel Sears and Deborah Howes



Nathaniel² Sears was born in 1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[89] He was the son of John Sears and Priscilla Freeman.

Nathaniel died in Yarmouth in 1802 at the age of 82.[89]



Nathaniel Sears

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3868

! S.P. May No 53 p.94 Nathaniel Sears lived in East Yarmouth. Oct. 28, 1765, he was appointed guardian to the minor children of Willard Sears of Harwich (by his first wife), viz.: Mary, Ebenezer, Reuben, Edmund and Willard. His will, Mar. 31, 1802,

Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

names wife Deborah; son Nathaniel, and daus. Jerusha Howes, wife of Samuel Howes; and Deborah Collins, wife of David C.

ļ.

! Yarmouth VR p. 187 The births of the children:

Deborah, Ana, Anne, Jerusha, Nathaniel, Lot, Axchsah - Sarah is not listed !

!Yarmouth VR [p.56] m.

by Mr Dennis [minister of Nobscusset] March 16 1748/9; p. 98 ent int Jan 21 1748/9

!See Research notes for Flegal email

34. Nathaniel married **Deborah Howes** on 16th March 1748/49, in Yarmouth. They had eight children.

Deborah was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 1^{st} December 1727. She was the daughter of Thomas Howes and Deborah Sears.

Deborah reached 69 years of age and died in 1797.

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Deborah Howes:

- + 35 f I. **Deborah³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16th February 1749/50. She is deceased.
 - f II. **Anna Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th July 1751. She died in Yarmouth on 10th June 1753, at the age of 1.
 - f III. **Anna Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16th October 1753. She died in Yarmouth.
- + 37 f IV. **Jerusha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 28th July 1756. She died in Industry, Franklin, Maine, on 12th June 1845, at the age of 88.
- V. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 15th February 1758.^[89, 90] He died in East Dennis on 26th November 1834, at the age of 76.^[89, 91]



Nathaniel

- m VI. **Lot Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th November 1761. He was christened on 25th April 1762. Lot is deceased.
- f VII. **Achsah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th April 1767. She was christened on 24th May 1767. Achsah died in Yarmouth on 25th May 1768, at the age of 1.
- f VIII. **Sarah Sears**. Sarah was christened at In His House in Yarmouth on 25th January 1768.

Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.



Figure 23: SPM93A



Figure 24: SPM93B

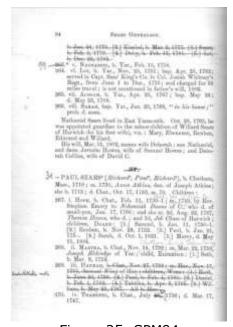


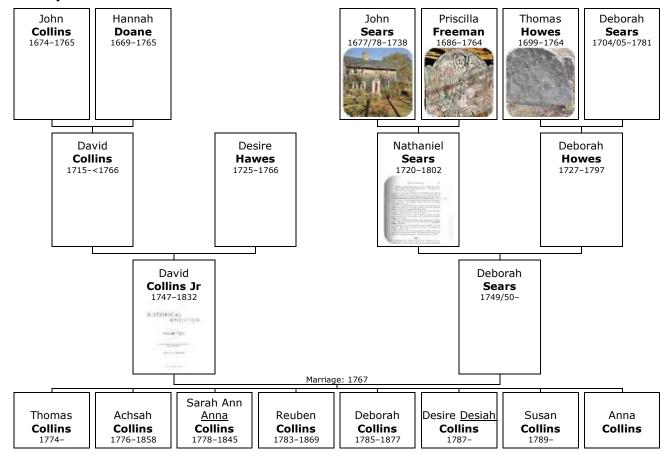
Figure 25: SPM94

More figures:

Page 12, Figure 3: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Uncles/aunts

Family of Deborah Sears and David Collins



35. Deborah³ **Sears** (*Nathaniel*²) was born on 16th February 1749/50, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears (33) and Deborah Howes (34).

Deborah was christened on 10th July 1757. She is deceased.

!S P May No 259

Cynthia T Hoogs

. !DVR p.20

:DVIX p.20

!Yar VR p. 124 David Collins and Deborah Sears m. Sep 17th 176(torn)

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-3870

36. At the age of 17, Deborah married **David Collins Jr** on Thursday, 17th September 1767, in Chatham when he was 20 years old. They had eight children.

HIS EDWICAL BEHAVIOR

David was born in Chatham on 12th September 1747. He was the son of David Collins and Desire Hawes.

David Collins Jr

David reached 84 years of age and died in Monument Beach on 2nd January 1832. He was buried in Gray Gables Cemetery, Bourne.

Children of Deborah Sears and David Collins Jr:

- m I. **Thomas⁴ Collins** was born in perh, Dennis, between 1774 and 1784.
- + 39 f II. **Achsah Collins** was born in Dennis on 28th July 1776.^[92, 93] She died on 16th February 1858, at the age of 81.^[92, 93]
- + 41 f III. **Sarah Ann <u>Anna</u> Collins** was born on 30th April 1778. [92, 94, 95] She died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13th August 1845, at the age of 67. [92, 94-96]
- + 43 m IV. **Reuben Collins** was born in perh, Dennis, on 26th March 1783. He died on 29th May 1869, at the age of 86.
 - V. **Deborah Collins** was born in perh on 15th February 1785. She died on 18th November 1877, at the age of 92. Deborah was buried in Gray Gables Cemetery, Bourne.
 - f VI. **Desire <u>Desiah</u> Collins** was born in perh in 1787.
 - f VII. **Susan Collins** was born in perh in 1789.
 - f VIII. Anna Collins.

f

⁹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁹³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy: Part 1: Coat-of-Arms.

⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850. Record for Anna Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=231176&indiv=try.

New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Anna Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4080&h=70665&indiv=try.

ALCOHOLOGY AT AUXILIEROS

rever. — Stands, heare Jam. 5, 1972). Johnson. Does, in 1971. Legisla, bears, Johnson Does, in 1971. Legisla, bears, Johnson Does, in 1971. Legisla, bears, Johnson Berkeren, Angelier of Johnson Standson, Hardwood, Johnson Standson, Hardwood, Johnson Standson, Hardwood, Johnson Standson, Johnson Standson, Johnson Standson, Johnson Standson, Johnson, William & Perice of the Psychologica, and translate standson, Johnson, J. W. Henry and D. Hardey, J. Harten, J. W. Harten, J. W. Harten, J. W. Harten, J. W. Linger, J. W. Harten, J. W. Linger, J. W. L

by Baronakho Chantry Perinter Birgintery or the will of alwayed (colline (Colllinges) dated "TAgg, 16h in the tends year of 18th Maginty's right." In which asparents." Tarring arrived at sild ages and a a moch and the modifiem. "As the talastry in recommence with soil will, Edish Magest, 3, 1101-1 always that the darks oncommal in the last of 15th at the volume of 1001.

Asia Calina elicit, my aid would state of Joseph and Bark (Knewless)

Collins, numerical on Emphase Pris. 2 Third. Stannish. Donne in grandfull. An Sies phinomine in Emphase who is distributed by the Siemel's principle out? In the state, as 172 Min size, "Section of Mannach, consocial of the Emphase principle of Mannach, consocial of the Emphase principle of Mannach, consocial of the Emphase principle of Mannach, and the second rate discipling the state of the Siemel and the Siemel and Siemel a

From Collins, promper still of John and Sharest (Descript Collins, near that Dicket Green and had me son, Devid, now in 1727, and me despites;

and Derivat (Harvey) Cellan, maril Delenath Stores and had two same and daughters. Employe, bear March 19 1795; Thomas Arbara Arm, David Delenati, Norma and Stark, I. Hill: trained from Deltain, where his we Delenate of the Deltain, where his we may give Storey delenate in the Law one; just Storey delenate in their for

of Measured Nay 23, 1915; married Elizabeth B. Matthews (have Nov. 1 1787; died Sept. 25, 1904; June 1, 1905 of Vermonth and bad for some out of dendring

Desid was been in Homes, Barques Co., Mape, Seph. J., 1889. He carry administration and monetonic list that Gape Constitution and Marc 2019. Working According to Williams Man. Homes and Marc 2019. He within the particular that the control of the Constitution and According to the Constitution of the Consti

Figure 26: 7682a.jpg

HISTORICAL BRIGHTON

VOLUME TWO

AN ILLIBRUATED WESTORY OF BRIGHTON
SNO JTS CITIERS

BY J. P. C. WINSHIP

Figure 27: CCE02192012_00000

OUTOWICAL INVESTOR

cross — Speam, both other, in Nega done, in Nega done, in Nega done, EVA, inserved Bohesen, donquirer of Johanshan Speam, in Nega done, who is approximal the rows: Modern of the College is next and Storest Cleme business, and in the college is next and Storest Cleme business of the mean feet many stability. Here, the college is not and Storest Cleme business of the mean feet many stability. Here, the college is the feet and frame. Blacked Valency, review in 18th this young seames had been taken present by the Presuch Andreas and Sapremer Will be Presuch Andreas and Sapremer of the present by the Presuch Andreas and Sapremer of the stability of presuce of the stability of the st

to Reconside County Posture Reglary is the will of Joseph Golfon Linguist and "Angle the not be seed your of 10c Maging's relative to which your passion." To live madeline." In which we in a week and low madeline." And age and in a week and low madeline. "And age country is momentum with wide 40c Maging Mages 5, 1 (22) a store that his both on commod in the 10c of 10c Maging and the second in the 10c of 10c Maging.

Asia Calina ridest us and was

Collins, mortied at Englane Feb. 12, 1791. Stemat. Down is grandfold of 1791. Stemat. Down is grandfold of 1791. Stemat. Down is grandfold of 1891. Stematic position of 18 decided position of 18 decided position. Stematic position of 1801. Stematic position of 180

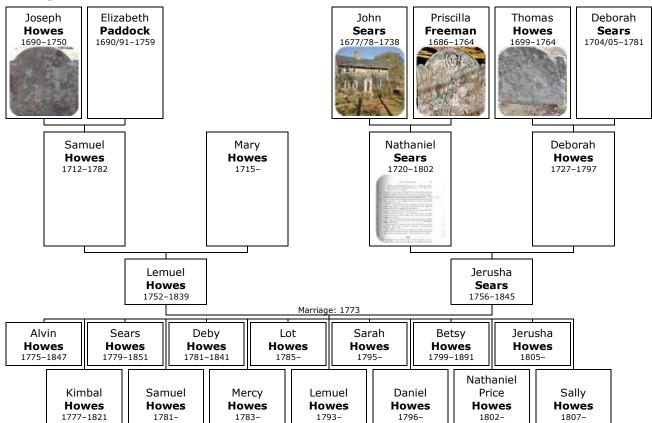
David Unition, promper skild of Point and Harman (Descript Addison, one that David Harman and had one are David, turn in 1747, and one desighter found.

David Collins, early our of David on David (Heavid Collins, marked Defineds Stores and had not some and the fringstrate. Boolets. Some Sheek. 22, 1747; Thomas Alabari, Atm., Davids, Deformit, Voten and Storb. In 1927 to recover from Datios, where has with Datasis dual and was trained. In Manment passes Storing and the data fancnet passes.

Hospital Calling, Sant of Dentis, deal of Monamor Net 22, 1998; merical Elizabeth B. Marthwer (here Net. 2, 1998; don't See 5, 1998; don't Sept. 25, 1998; don't see and set from the see and see

Breil was been in Heroni, Berguin (n. Men, Sup), 3, 1985. Her early obsaids was enserved by the Capic Cod administration was enserved by the Capic Cod administration of the Capic Cod with Berguin Co., 1to stimute the present Mark Stevensted Co., 1to stimute the present had recurred in 1979; be taggled served forward and the Capic Capic Cod administration of the waste of secretary at master for the Capic C

Figure 28: CCE02192012_00001



Family of Jerusha Sears and Lemuel Howes

37. Jerusha³ **Sears** (*Nathaniel*²) was born on Wednesday, 28th July 1756, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears (33) and Deborah Howes (34).

Jerusha was christened on 10th July 1757. She died in Industry, Franklin, Maine, on 12th June 1845, at the age of 88.

!DVR p.20 No 262 Yar VR Book 4, p.125 it appears that three couples are listed as m. on Nov 25th -Elisha and Lemuel are brothers November the 18th Levi Hows and Deborh Baset 1773 The 25th Elisha Howes and Sarah Vincen John Howes and Thankful Blosom 1773 Lemul Howes and Jerusha Sears 1773 [right after them is shown December the 23rd...] p.137 ent int Apr 30 1773

!Howes Gen p 47 No 100

!New Howes Gen No 103- b.; ba 10 Jul 1757 d.

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-3873

38. At the age of 17, Jerusha married **Lemuel Howes** on Thursday, 25th November 1773, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when he was 21 years old. They had fourteen children.

Lemuel was born in Yarmouth on 26th March 1752. He was the son of Samuel Howes and Mary Howes.

Lemuel reached 87 years of age and died in Industry, Franklin, Maine, on 22nd November 1839.

Children of Jerusha Sears and Lemuel Howes:

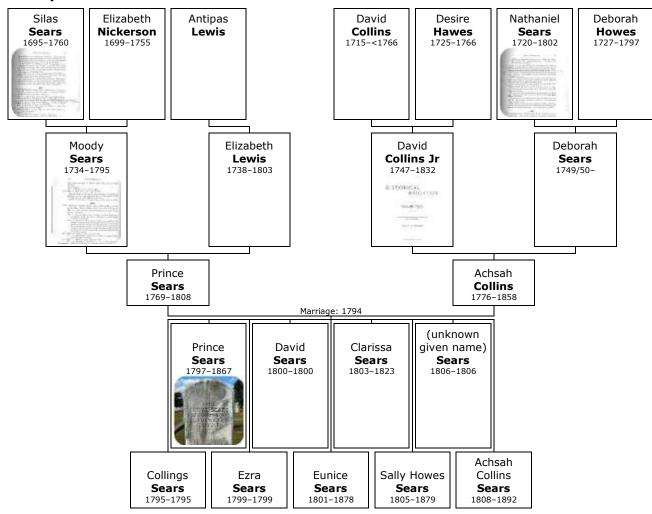
+	45	m	I. Alvin⁴ Howes was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 24 th January 1775. [97, 98] He died in Industry, Franklin, Maine, on 9 th January 1847, at the age of 71. [97]
		m	II. Kimbal Howes was born in perh on 2 nd March 1777. He died in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, on 16 th September 1821, at the age of 44.
+	47	m	III. Sears Howes was born in Yarmouth on 5 th February 1779. He died on 24 th October 1851, at the age of 72.
		m	IV. Samuel Howes was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1781. He is deceased.
+	49	f	V. Deby Howes was born in perh on 15 th February 1781. She died on 12 th July 1841, at the age of 60.
		f	VI. Mercy Howes was born on 18 th July 1783.
		m	VII. Lot Howes was born in perh on 25 th December 1785. He is deceased.
+	51	m	VIII. Lemuel Howes was born in perh on 26 th January 1793. He is deceased.
+	53	f	IX. Sarah Howes was born on 6 th January 1795.
		m	X. Daniel Howes was born in perh in 1796. He is deceased. lost at sea.
+	55	f	XI. Betsy Howes was born in perh on 9^{th} November 1799. She died on 10^{th} May 1891, at the age of 91.
		m	XII. Nathaniel Price Howes was born in perh in 1802. He is deceased. at sea.
		f	XIII. Jerusha Howes was born in perh in 1805. She is deceased.
+	57	f	XIV. Sally Howes was born in perh in 1807. She is deceased.

Ancestry.com, Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Provo, UT. USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 55.

1st Cousins

Family of Achsah Collins and Prince Sears



39. Achsah⁴ Collins (*Deborah*³ Sears, *Nathaniel*²) was born on Sunday, 28th July 1776, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[99, 100] She was the daughter of David Collins Jr (36) and Deborah Sears (35).

Achsah died on 16th February 1858, at the age of 81.^[99, 100] Monument, MA. She was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.^[99]

!BIRTH: Letter from David S Martin, Wash, DC; 1661-1808; Letter dtd 15 Sep1994;

Anna is born too soon- Achsah would be 2?

40. At the age of 17, Achsah married **Prince Sears** on Tuesday, 4th March 1794, at Pub. in Dennis, Barnstable, when he was 24 years old.^[100, 101] They had nine children.

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy: Part 1: Coat-of-Arms. [Source citation includes one media item]

Prince was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 20th December 1769.^[99, 100] He was the son of Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis.

Prince reached 38 years of age and died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13th August 1808.^[99, 100] He was buried in Dartmouth.^[99]

Children of Achsah Collins and Prince Sears:

- m I. **Collings⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 27th April 1795. He died in Yarmouth on 14th May 1795. Collings was buried in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth.
- m II. **Prince Sears** was born in Dennis on 15th August 1797.^[99, 102] He died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 29th May 1867, at the age of 69.^[99] Prince was buried in Dartmouth.^[99]



Prince

- m III. **Ezra Sears** was born in Dennis on 20th August 1799. He died on 8th September 1799.
- m IV. **David Sears** was born in Dennis on 6th August 1800. He died on 19th August 1800.
- f V. **Eunice Sears** was born in Dennis on 7th July 1801.^[99, 100] She died on 21st October 1878, at the age of 77.^[99, 100] Eunice was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.^[99]
- f VI. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Dennis on 2nd June 1803.^[99] She died in Dartmouth, Bristol, on 24th October 1823, at the age of 20.^[99] Clarissa was buried in Dartmouth.^[99]
- f VII. **Sally Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 13th August 1805.^[99] She died in Newport, Rhode Island, on 30th March 1879, at the age of 73.^[99] Sally Howes was buried in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[99]
- m VIII. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Dennis in July 1806. He died in July 1806.
- f IX. **Achsah Collins Sears** was born in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 9th March 1808.^[99] She died in South Dartmouth on 13th October 1892, at the age of 84.^[99] Achsah Collins was buried in Dartmouth.^[99]

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.



Figure 29: collins_achsah

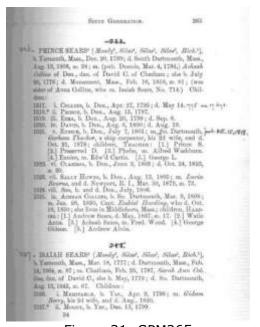


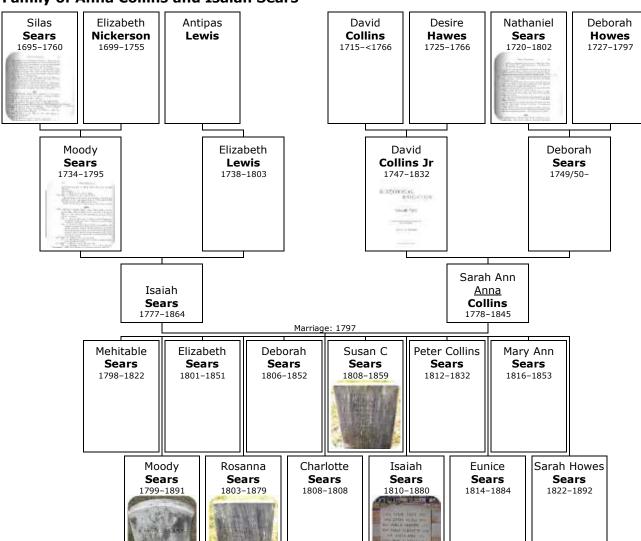
Figure 31: SPM265



Figure 30: sears_prince_1769



Figure 32: North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000



Family of Anna Collins and Isaiah Sears

41. Sarah Ann Anna Collins (Deborah Sears, Nathaniel) was born on Thursday, 30th April 1778. She was the daughter of David Collins Jr (36) and Deborah Sears (35).

Anna died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, on 13^{th} August 1845, at the age of $67.^{[103-106]}$ She was buried in Dartmouth. $^{[103,\ 106]}$

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850. Record for Anna Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=231176&indiv=try. [Source citation includes one media item]

42. At the age of 18, Anna married **Isaiah Sears** on Saturday, 25th February 1797, in Chatham, Barnstable, when he was 19 years old. [104] They had twelve children.

Isaiah was born in Yarmouth on Tuesday, 18^{th} March 1777. [103, 104, 107] He was the son of Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis.

Isaiah reached 86 years of age and died in Dartmouth on 14th February 1864.^[103] He was buried in Dartmouth.^[103]

More facts and events for Isaiah Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dartmouth[107]

Children of Sarah Ann Anna Collins and Isaiah Sears:

- f I. **Mehitable⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9th April 1798.^[104, 108] She died in USA on 10th October 1822, at the age of 24.^[108, 109]
- m II. **Moody Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th December 1799.^[103, 104] He died in Des Moines, Iowa, on 28th December 1891, at the age of 92.^[103] Moody was buried in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.^[103]



Moody

- f III. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st September 1801. [104] She died in Yarmouth on 9th December 1851, at the age of 50.
- f IV. **Rosanna Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25^{th} July $1803.^{[103,\ 110-113]}$ She died in New Bedford on 22^{nd} August 1879, at the age of $76.^{[103,\ 104,\ 110,\ 113]}$ Rosanna was buried in Dartmouth. $^{[103]}$



Rosanna

More facts and events for Rosanna Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis, Barnstable^[112]

Residence: 1870 Ward 6, New Bedford, Bristol^[111]

f V. **Deborah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th June 1806. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, in April 1852 at the age of 45.

New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Anna Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4080&h=70665&indiv=try.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

^{109 [248],} Pam Sears Cooper.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_605; Page: 233A; Image: 470; Family History Library Film: 552104.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1879.

- f VI. **Charlotte Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th October 1808. She died in November 1808.
- f VII. **Susan C Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th October 1808.^[103, 104] She died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 6th October 1859, at the age of 50.^[103, 104] Susan C was buried in Dartmouth.^[103]



m VIII. **Isaiah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11^{th} October $1810.^{[103,\ 104]}$ He died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 30^{th} December 1880, at the age of $70.^{[103]}$ Isaiah was buried in New Bedford. $^{[103]}$



- m IX. **Peter Collins Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th October 1812. He died in Sandwich on 13th November 1832, at the age of 20.
- f X. **Eunice Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th November 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 69.
- f XI. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th December 1816. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, in June 1853 at the age of 36.
- f XII. **Sarah Howes Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 7th May 1822. She died in 1892 at the age of 69.

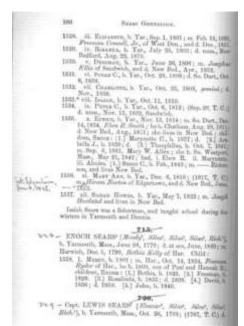


Figure 33: SPM266



Figure 34: SPM266A

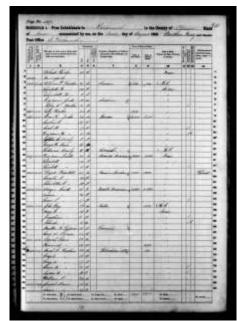


Figure 35: 1860 United States Federal Census



Figure 37: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

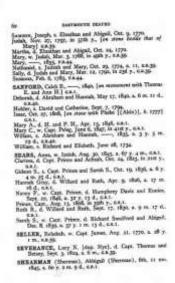


Figure 36: Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850



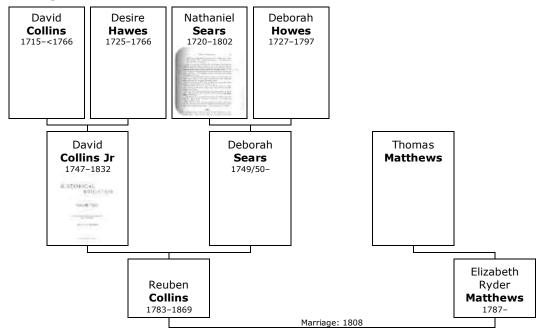
Figure 38: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 39: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

More figures: Page 65, Figure 31: SPM265

Family of Reuben Collins and Elizabeth Matthews



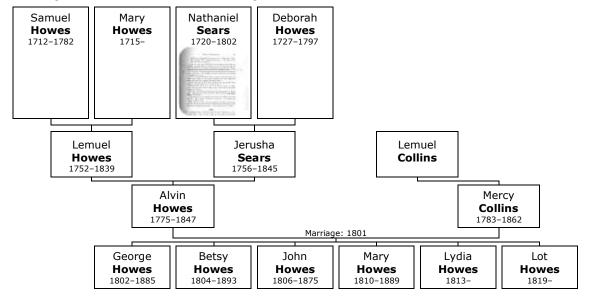
43. Reuben⁴ Collins (*Deborah*³ *Sears*, *Nathaniel*²) was born on Wednesday, 26th March 1783, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of David Collins Jr (36) and Deborah Sears (35).

Reuben died on 29th May 1869, at the age of 86. He was buried in Gray Gables Cemetery, Bourne.

1 UID 4EEE1C3258DBCF4B85753CB8E69DDC75991D

44. Reuben married **Elizabeth Ryder Matthews** in January 1808. Elizabeth Ryder was born in 1787. She was the daughter of Thomas Matthews.

Family of Alvin Howes and Mercy Collins



45. Alvin⁴ **Howes** (*Jerusha*³ *Sears*, *Nathaniel*²) was born on Tuesday, 24th January 1775, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [114, 115] He was the son of Lemuel Howes (38) and Jerusha Sears (37).

Alvin died in Industry, Franklin, Maine, on 9^{th} January 1847, at the age of $71.^{[114]}$ He was buried in Franklin. $^{[114]}$

!Howes Gen p 90 No 212. Moved to Industry ME 1798. Sears Gen spelling Alvan.

!New Howes gen No 243- from History of Industry, ME- details

!He came to Industry, ME in 1798 and settled on lot No 44 where he made the first clearing on what is now known as "Howes Hill." Here he cleared up and brought into excellent state of cultivation the farm now (1892) owned and occupied by George W Bailey, and on which he spent his whole life. He was honest and industrious-- a man of strict, unbending integrity, a consistent Christian and a worthy member of the Methodist Church. He died, respected by all Jan 9, 1847, having nearly completed his 72nd year.

46. At the age of 26, Alvin married **Mercy Collins** on Thursday, 24th December 1801, when she was 18 years old. They had six children.

Mercy was born at Cape Ann in Massachusetts on Friday, 18th July 1783.^[116] She was the daughter of Lemuel Collins.

Ancestry.com, Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Provo, UT. USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010),
Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre
1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 55.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010),
Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre

Mercy reached 78 years of age and died in Industry, Franklin, Maine, on 24th May 1862. Children of Alvin Howes and Mercy Collins:

- m I. **George⁵ Howes** was born in perh, Industry, on 10th September 1802. [114, 117] He died at Age at Death: 82 in Strong on 18th January 1885, at the age of 82. [114, 117] George was buried in New Vineyard. [114, 117]
- f II. **Betsy Howes** was born in perh on 24th July 1804.^[115] She died in New Sharon on 21st November 1893, at the age of 89.
- m III. **John Howes** was born in perh on 12th February 1806.^[114] He died on 10th October 1875, at the age of 69.^[114] Age at Death: 67. John was buried in Franklin.^[114]
- f IV. **Mary Howes** was born in perh on 30th July 1810.^[115, 118] She died in New Sharon on 3rd November 1889, at the age of 79.
- f V. **Lydia Howes** was born in Industry on 8th November 1813.^[115, 119, 120]
 More facts and events for Lydia Howes:

Residence: 1870 Dennis Port^[120]

Age: 56; Occupation: Keeping House

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[119]

m VI. **Lot Howes** was born in perh, Industry, on 26th February 1819.

1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 22. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Mary Dewit Birth: abt 1807 in Massachusetts Death:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 145A; Family History Library Film: 552099. Record for Seth Howes. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=33164283&indiv=try.



COPY OF AN OLD RECORD
OF A BIRTH

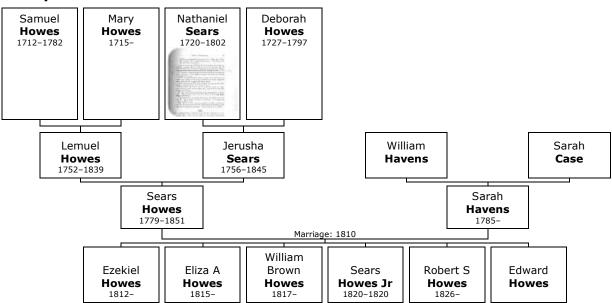
Plan of Both of September
Some
Cally Name Affector Continuing
Content of Troy July / 18 202

Tone of Cold line but of September
States of Cold line but of September
States of Cold line but of September
States September
States September
Septem

Figure 40: Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922

Figure 41: Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922

Family of Sears Howes and Sarah Havens



47. Sears⁴ **Howes** (*Jerusha*³ *Sears*, *Nathaniel*²) was born on Friday, 5th February 1779, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Lemuel Howes (38) and Jerusha Sears (37).

Sears died on 24th October 1851, at the age of 72.

Howes Gen p 47 New Howes Gen No 244, b. whaler YVR:250,532(b. 27 Nov 1779), lived Shelter Island, NY; lists 6 children

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1787

48. At the age of 30, Sears married **Sarah Havens** on Wednesday, 17th January 1810, when she was 24 years old. They had six children.

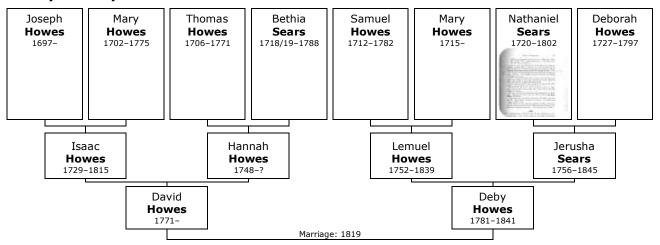
Sarah was born on Thursday, $1^{\rm st}$ December 1785. She was the daughter of William Havens and Sarah Case.

Sarah died in Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York.

Children of Sears Howes and Sarah Havens:

- m I. **Ezekiel⁵ Howes** was born on 28th July 1812.
- f II. **Eliza A Howes** was born on 5th December 1815.
- m III. **William Brown Howes** was born on 22nd September 1817.
- m IV. **Sears Howes Jr** was born on 23rd February 1820. He died on 20th October 1820.
- m V. **Robert S Howes** was born on 25th December 1826.
- m VI. **Edward Howes**.

Family of Deby Howes and David Howes



49. Deby⁴ **Howes** (*Jerusha*³ *Sears*, *Nathaniel*²) was born on Thursday, 15th February 1781, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Lemuel Howes (38) and Jerusha Sears (37).

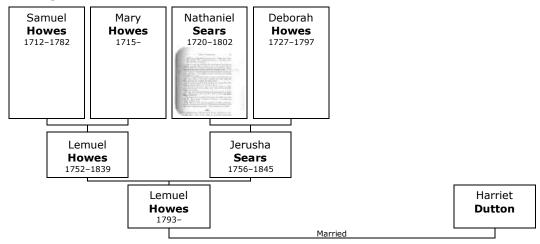
Deby died on 12th July 1841, at the age of 60.

Howes Gen p 47 New Howes Gen No 103 Deborah, d.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1789

50. At the age of 38, Deby married **David Howes** on Thursday, 2nd September 1819, when he was 47 years old. David was born in perh on Sunday, 17th November 1771. He was the son of Isaac Howes and Hannah Howes.

Family of Lemuel Howes and Harriet Dutton



51. Lemuel⁴ Howes (*Jerusha³ Sears*, *Nathaniel²*) was born on Saturday, 26th January 1793, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Lemuel Howes (38) and Jerusha Sears (37).

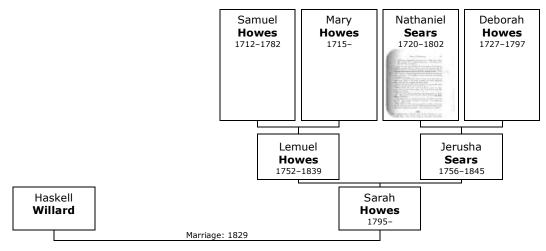
Lemuel is deceased.

!S.P. May hand note p.93 had 4 daus. Howes Gen p 47 New Howes Gen No 246

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1792

52. He married **Harriet Dutton**.

Family of Sarah Howes and Haskell Willard



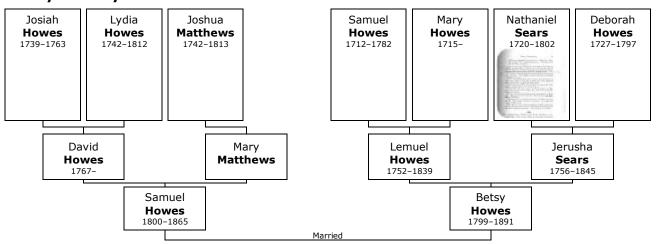
53. Sarah⁴ **Howes** (*Jerusha*³ *Sears*, *Nathaniel*²) was born on Tuesday, 6th January 1795. She was the daughter of Lemuel Howes (38) and Jerusha Sears (37).

New Howes Gen No 103

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1793

54. Sarah married **Haskell Willard** on Sunday, 29th March 1829.

Family of Betsy Howes and Samuel Howes



Betsy⁴ Howes (Jerusha³ Sears, Nathaniel²) was born on Saturday, 9th November 1799, **55.** in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Lemuel Howes (38) and Jerusha Sears (37).

Betsy died on 10th May 1891, at the age of 91.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1795

New Howes Gen No. 103

She married **Samuel Howes**. Samuel was born in Dennis on Monday, 10th March 56. 1800. [121] He was the son of David Howes and Mary Matthews.

Samuel reached 65 years of age and died at Death Age: 65 in Southborough, Worcester, on 2^{nd} May 1865. [121]

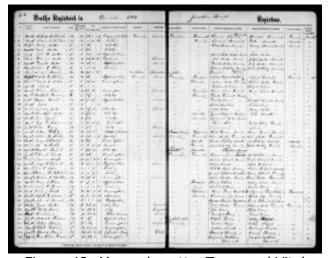


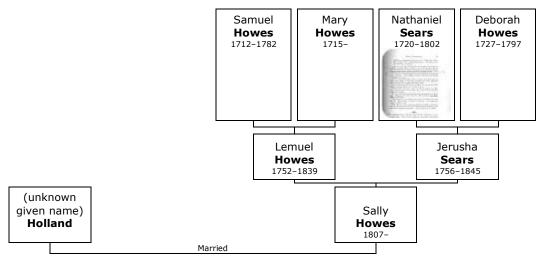
Figure 42: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 43: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Sally Howes and Holland



57. Sally⁴ **Howes** (*Jerusha*³ *Sears*, *Nathaniel*²) was born in 1807 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Lemuel Howes (38) and Jerusha Sears (37).

Sally is deceased.

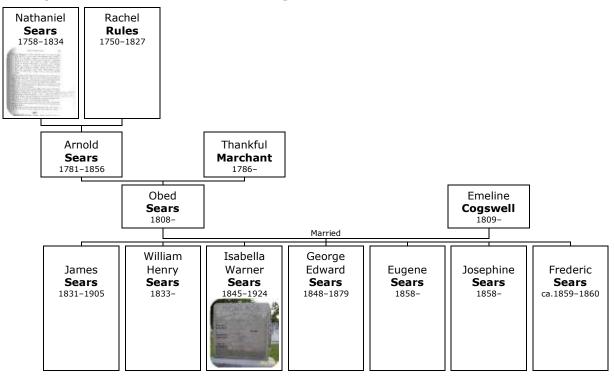
Howes Gen p 47 New Howes Gen No 103, interesting that there is both a Sarah and a Sally in this family?

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1798

58. She married (unknown given name) Holland.

Nephews/nieces

Family of Obed Sears and Emeline Cogswell



59. Obed⁵ Sears (*Arnold*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Saturday, 16th January 1808, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[122] He was the son of Arnold Sears (10) and Thankful Marchant (11).

May, S.P. No 1455, p.403 Lived in Pawtucket, RI

BIRTH:1808

LOCATION: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States

TOWN PAGE URL: Yarmouth VOLUME: Yarmouth - V2

PAGE: 529

TEXT: Obed Sears born Jan. 16, 1808 in Yarmo [of Arnold Sears & Thankful his wife]

Name Obed SEARS Census 1840

Location North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States

Original Text

Image 00420

Series M704 Origin 505

Film No. 0022261

Volume Name NARA Rolls 505-506 (R.I., V.2)

Page 206

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[[]Source citation includes one media item]

1850 United States Federal Census

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&qt Name: Obed Sears Age: 45 Estimated birth year: abt 1805 Birth Place: Massachusetts Gender: Male Home in 1850(City, County, State): Boston Ward 12, Suffolk, Massachusetts Family Number: 695 Household Members: Name Age Obed Sears 45 **Emeline Sears** 37 Isabella Sears 5 James Sears 16 George Sears 2

Name Obed SEARS w/ Emeline and James

Census 1855

Location Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States

Original Text Ward No 12 Age 45

Gender

Male Line Number 8 House Hold 920 Archive Roll Number 953960

Birth Place Massachusetts Original Volume 37

Original Page 115

Volume Name 37.Suffolk: Boston Wards 10 & 11

Page 215

60. He married **Emeline Cogswell**. They had seven children.

Emeline was born in perh, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, in 1809.

Children of Obed Sears and Emeline Cogswell:

- I. James⁶ Sears was born in perh on 17th June 1831.^[122] He died on 3rd m February 1905, at the age of 73.
- m II. **William Henry Sears** was born in perh in 1833.
- f III. Isabella Warner Sears was born in Rhode Island in 1845. [123] She died on 18th June 1924, at the age of 79.[123] Isabella Warner was buried in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island.[123]



- IV. George Edward Sears was born in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode m Island, on 17th August 1848. [122, 124, 125] He died in Foster on 10th January 1879, at the age of 30.[124]
- V. **Eugene Sears** was born in Massachusetts in 1858. m
- VI. Josephine Sears was born in Connecticut in October 1858. [126, 127] f

¹²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Willard Alton Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=70437&indiv=try.

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 1215; Family History Film: 1255215; Page: 49C; Enumeration District: 129.

More facts and events for Josephine Sears:

Residence: 1880 Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island^[126]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Wife

Residence: 1900 Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut^[127]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

m VII. **Frederic Sears** was born in perh, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, about 1859.^[125] He died in Pawtucket on 12th August 1860, at the age of 1.^[125]

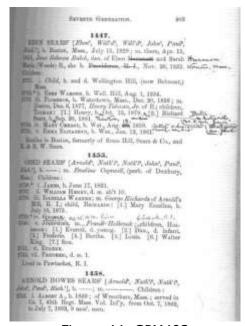


Figure 44: SPM403



Figure 45: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Arnold Sears

61. Arnold Howes⁵ **Sears** (*Arnold*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Friday, 1st September 1815, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [128, 129] He was the son of Arnold Sears (10) and Thankful Marchant (11).

!S P May No 1458 !Mass death records Sears Arnold H. Attleborough 1878 vol 301 p75 Death

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5396

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: 150; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0493; FHL microfilm: 1240150.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_515; Page: 497; Family
History Library Film: 803515.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Arnold Howes Sears:

Residence: 1860 Wrentham^[128]

Marriages with Betsy Jane Starkey and Mercy Gray Merchant (Page 84) are known.

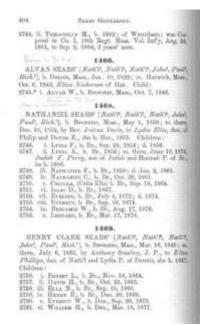


Figure 46: SPM404

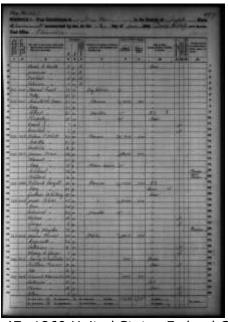


Figure 47: 1860 United States Federal Census



Figure 48: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

More figures: Page 81, Figure 44: SPM403

Nathaniel Rachel Sears Rules 1758-1834 1750-1827 Thankful Millard Arnold Sears Marchant Starkey 1781-1856 1786-Arnold Howes Betsy Jane Sears Starkey 1815-Married Frank E Emeline F Charles F Mary L Mercy G Mary J Sears Sears Sears Sears Sears Sears 1843-1913 1845-1851 1852-

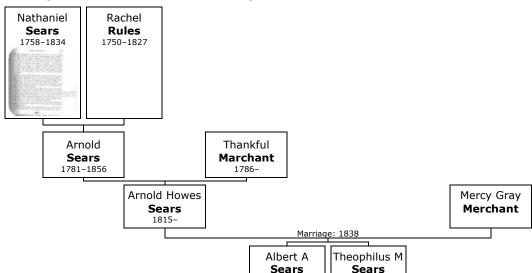
Family of Arnold Sears and Betsy Starkey

Here are the details about **Arnold Howes Sears** first marriage, with Betsy Jane Starkey. You can read more about Arnold Howes on page 81.

62. Arnold Howes Sears married **Betsy Jane Starkey**. They had six children. She is the daughter of Millard Starkey.

Children of Arnold Howes Sears and Betsy Jane Starkey:

- m I. **Charles F⁶ Sears** was born in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, on 4th November 1843. He died in 1913 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Mary L Sears** was born in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts, in 1845. She died on 19th October 1851, at the age of 6.
- m III. **Frank E Sears** was born in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, on 12th June 1852.
- f IV. Mercy G Sears.
- f V. Mary J Sears.
- f VI. **Emeline F Sears** was born in Pawtucket.



1839-

Family of Arnold Sears and Mercy Merchant

Here are the details about **Arnold Howes Sears** second marriage, with Mercy Gray Merchant. You can read more about Arnold Howes on page 81.

1842-

63. Arnold Howes Sears married **Mercy Gray Merchant** on Wednesday, 24th October 1838, in Rhode Island. [130] They had two sons.

Sons of Arnold Howes Sears and Mercy Gray Merchant:

- m I. **Albert A⁶ Sears** was born in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, in 1839.
- m II. **Theophilus M Sears** was born in Wrentham in 1842.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

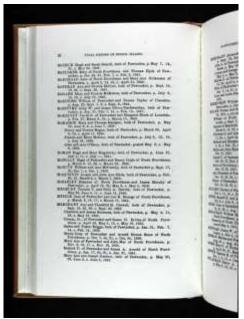
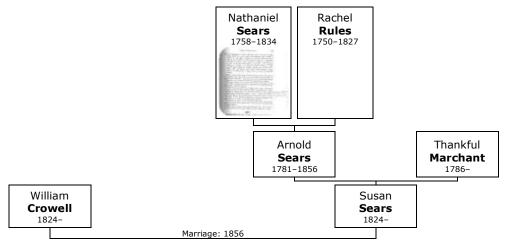


Figure 49: Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899

Family of Susan Sears and William Crowell

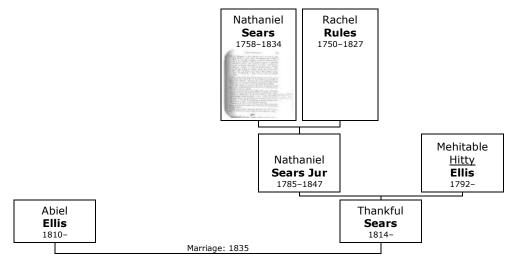


64. Susan⁵ Sears (*Arnold*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Saturday, 16th October 1824, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Arnold Sears (10) and Thankful Marchant (11).

!S P May No 1461 https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5399

65. Susan married **William Crowell** on Wednesday, 1st October 1856, in pub, Yarmouth. William was born in perh in 1824.

Family of Thankful Sears and Abiel Ellis



Thankful⁵ Sears (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Monday, 24th January 1814, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears Jur (12) and Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Ellis (14).

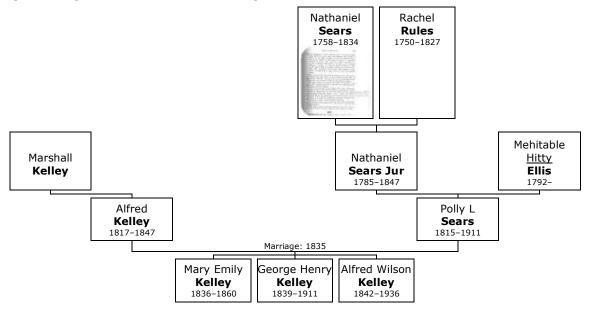
!BIRTH-PARENTS-SPOUSE: Letter from Jeannette Sears Wood, E Dennis, MA, to Ray Sears Duncan, OK; 1783-present; Letter dtd 5 Dec 1992; ; family group sheets. !
!SP May No 1462 !

!

DVR p 115, b.; p. 643 m. 31 Dec; p. 658 m. int. 17 Dec 1835

67. Thankful married **Abiel Ellis** on Thursday, 31st December 1835. Abiel was born in Harwich in 1810.

Family of Polly Sears and Alfred Kelley



68. Polly L⁵ Sears (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Sunday, 29th October 1815, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears Jur (12) and Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Ellis (14).

Polly L died on 28th January 1911, at the age of 95.

!BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL: Letter from Jeannette Sears Wood, E Dennis, MA, to Ray Sears Duncan, OK; 1783-present; Letter dtd 5 Dec 1992; ; family group sheets.

!SPM No 1463, died inf. - must be wrong if she got married?

! !DVR p 115, b.

!Kelley Genealogy, p. 299, d., m. (25 Nov 1835- error)

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5400

69. At the age of 19, Polly L married **Alfred Kelley** on Wednesday, 25th March 1835, in Dennis when he was 18 years old. [131] They had three children.

Alfred was born in Harwich on Saturday, 25th January 1817. He was the son of Marshall Kelley. He was also known as **Mr Alfred Kelley**. [131]

Alfred reached 30 years of age and died on 27th April 1847. Off Brewster.

Children of Polly L Sears and Alfred Kelley:

- f I. **Mary Emily⁶ Kelley** was born on 26th August 1836. She died on 30th August 1860, at the age of 24.
- m II. **George Henry Kelley** was born on 20th December 1839. He died on 14th December 1911, at the age of 71.
- m III. **Alfred Wilson Kelley** was born on 19th September 1842. He died on 8th June 1936, at the age of 93.



Figure 50: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Polly Sears.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try. [Source citation includes one media item]

Mary Sears

Mary Ann⁵ Sears (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Friday, 1st August 1817, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[132] She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears 70. Jur (12) and Mehitable Hitty Ellis (14).

Mary Ann died at Age: 43 in Falmouth on 4th April 1860, at the age of 42.^[132] BIRTH-SPOUSES: Letter from Jeannette Sears Wood, E Dennis, MA, to Ray Sears Duncan, OK; 1783-present; Letter dtd 5 Dec 1992; ; family group sheets.

!S P May No 1464

!DVR p 115 b.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5401

Marriages with Carmi Hall and Isaac Smith (Page 89) are known.

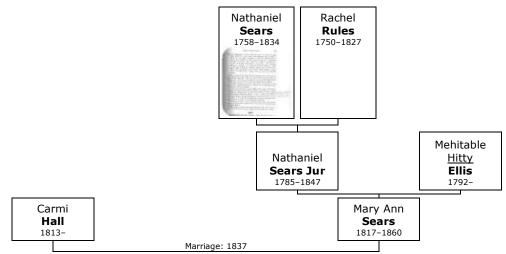


Figure 51: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

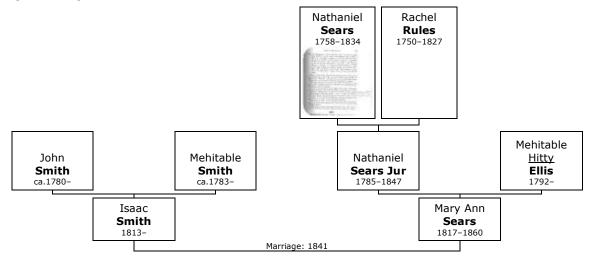
Family of Mary Sears and Carmi Hall



Here are the details about **Mary Ann Sears** first marriage, with Carmi Hall. You can read more about Mary Ann on page 88.

71. Mary Ann Sears married **Carmi Hall** on Thursday, 9th February 1837. Carmi was born in Harwich in 1813.

Family of Mary Sears and Isaac Smith



Here are the details about **Mary Ann Sears** second marriage, with Isaac Smith. You can read more about Mary Ann on page 88.

72. Mary Ann Sears married **Isaac Smith** on Monday, 22nd February 1841. Isaac was born in Harwich in 1813.^[133] He was the son of John Smith and Mehitable Smith.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]



Figure 52: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

Achsah Sears

73. Achsah⁵ Sears (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Monday, 27th September 1819, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears Jur (12) and Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Ellis (14).

Achsah died on 11th April 1883, at the age of 63.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Letter from Jeannette Sears Wood, E Dennis, MA, to Ray Sears Duncan, OK; 1783-present; Letter dtd 5 Dec 1992; ; family group sheets.

Harwich VR p. 409 [Vol IX, p. 238] m.int. April 29 1842

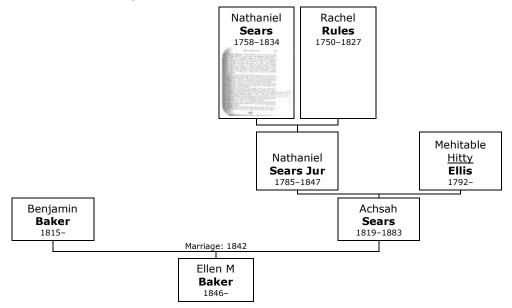
!S P May No 1465, CONFLICT: b. 2 Sep 1819, d. ae 63 yrs 7 mos 9 days

!DVR p 115, b. 27 Sep 1819

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5402

Marriages with Benjamin Baker and Greanlief W Taylor (Page 91) are known.

Family of Achsah Sears and Benjamin Baker



Here are the details about **Achsah Sears** first marriage, with Benjamin Baker. You can read more about Achsah on page 90.

74. Achsah Sears married **Benjamin Baker** on Sunday, 8th May 1842. They had one daughter.

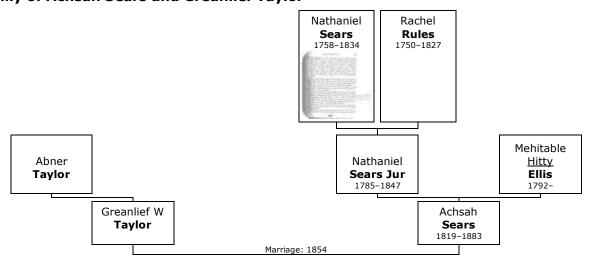
Benjamin was born in Harwich in 1815.

Daughter of Achsah Sears and Benjamin Baker:

f

I. Ellen M⁶ Baker was born in New Bedford, Bristol, on 15th November 1846.

Family of Achsah Sears and Greanlief Taylor



Here are the details about **Achsah Sears** second marriage, with Greanlief W Taylor. You can read more about Achsah on page 90.

75. Achsah Sears married **Greanlief W Taylor** on Tuesday, 4th April 1854, in Sandwich. He was the son of Abner Taylor.

Alvin Sears

76. Alvin⁵ Sears (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Thursday, 10th January 1822, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[134] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears Jur (12) and Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Ellis (14).

Alvin died in Brewster on 16th October 1895, at the age of 73. He was buried in Brewster.

Harwich VR p. 410 [Vol IX, p. 242] m.int. Mr. Alvan Sears of Dennis and Miss Eliza Nickerson of Harwich September 8 1842

!BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH, MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 404(No 1466); NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; Hand note spells name Elvin

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5403

!BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 115 doesn't list him; pp 213; Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Births and deaths early 1700s to date: Part I [page 154] says Alven was son of Nathaniel and "his second wife"; p 676 Alven m. int. 8 Sep 1842

DEATH-BURIAL:Letter from Harold F Sears, S Yarmouth, MA; buried Lower Rd Cemetery

NFA, p.576 m. by Rev Davis Lothrop,

1850 census, Brewster, lists Alvin, age 29, b. Dennis, seaman; Eliza, age 30, b. Harwich; Alvin W, age 2, b. Brewster; Nancy Nickerson, age 10, b. Harwich (Nancy not listed in WEN, not given by any family members. She may be illegitimate, or died young.) Sears, Alvin M 33 Mariner Massachusetts Brewster 36 32 8 Sears, Eliza F 35 Massachusetts Brewster 36 33 8 Sears, Alvin W M 6 Massachusetts Brewster 36 34 8

Marriages with Eliza Nickerson and Hannah P Morse (Page 94) are known.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Nathaniel Rachel Christian Sears Rules Nickerson 1758-1834 1750-1827 Mehitable Nathaniel <u>Hitty</u> Tamsin Dean Ellis Sears Jur **Nickerson** Long 1785-1847 1792-Alvin Eliza Nickerson Sears 1822-1895 1814-1889 Marriage: 1842 Alvin W

Family of Alvin Sears and Eliza Nickerson

Here are the details about **Alvin Sears** first marriage, with Eliza Nickerson. You can read more about Alvin on page 92.

77. Alvin Sears married **Eliza Nickerson** on Thursday, 6th October 1842, in Harwich. They had one son.

Sears 1848-1903

Eliza was born in Brewster between 1814 and 1815. She was the daughter of Dean Nickerson and Tamsin Long.

Eliza died in Brewster on 9th February 1889. She was buried in Brewster.

Son of Alvin Sears and Eliza Nickerson:

I. Alvin W⁶ Sears was born in Brewster on 7th October 1848.^[135] He died in Brockton, Plymouth, on 25th December 1903, at the age of 55. Alvin W was buried in Brockton.

More figures: Page 82, Figure 46: SPM404

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Nathaniel Rachel Sears Rules 1758-1834 1750-1827 Mehitable Nathaniel **Hitty** Moses Hannah **Sears Jur Ellis** Morse --Morse 1785-1847 1792-Alvin Hannah P Sears Morse

Family of Alvin Sears and Hannah Morse

1822-1895

Here are the details about **Alvin Sears** second marriage, with Hannah P Morse. You can read more about Alvin on page 92.

1828-1905

78. At the age of 67, Alvin Sears married **Hannah P Morse** on Wednesday, 2nd October 1889, in Chatham when she was 61 years old.^[134] Hannah P was born in Union, Knox, Maine, on Saturday, 26th January 1828.^[134] She was the daughter of Moses Morse and Hannah --Morse.

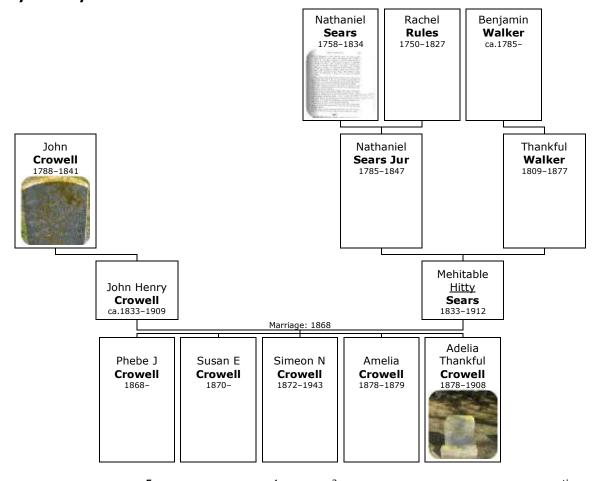
Marriage: 1889

Hannah P reached 77 years of age and died in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 4^{th} July 1905. She was buried in Brewster.



Figure 53: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

Family of Hitty Sears and John Crowell



79. Mehitable <u>Hitty</u>⁵ **Sears** (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Saturday, 20th July 1833, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[136] She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears Jur (12) and Thankful Walker (15).

Hitty died on 15th December 1912, at the age of 79.

Gary S death

!S P May No 1467

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5404

80. Hitty married **John Henry Crowell** on Sunday, 14th June 1868, in Brewster. They had five children.

John Henry was born in Dennis about 1833. He was the son of John Crowell.

John Henry reached 76 years of age and died in January 1909.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for John Henry Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[137]

Children of Mehitable Hitty Sears and John Henry Crowell:

f I. **Phebe J⁶ Crowell** was born in Dennis on 10th September 1868.^[138]

More facts and events for Phebe J Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[138]

f II. **Susan E Crowell** was born in Dennis on 30th August 1870.^[139]

More facts and events for Susan E Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[139]

m III. **Simeon N Crowell** was born in Dennis on 23rd February 1872.^[140] He died on 22nd March 1943, at the age of 71.

More facts and events for Simeon N Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[140]

- f IV. **Amelia Crowell** was born in Dennis on 25th January 1878. She died on 12th August 1879, at the age of 1.
- f V. **Adelia Thankful Crowell** was born in Dennis on 25th January 1878.^[141-143] She died in Dennis on 19th December 1908, at the age of 30.^[141] Adelia Thankful was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[141]



Adelia

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1833 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1869 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1871 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1872 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The

More facts and events for Adelia Thankful Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[143]



Figure 54: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Nathaniel Sears

81. Nathaniel⁵ Sears (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Rachel*³ Rules) was born on Sunday, 1st May 1836, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [144-148] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears Jur (12) and Thankful Walker (15).

Nathaniel died in Brewster on 4th March 1901, at the age of 64.^[146, 148] He was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[146]



Nathaniel Sears

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4119

Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1878 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 53A; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1240631. [Source citation includes one media item]
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 10C; Enumeration District: 001; Image: 0022. [Source citation includes one media item]
- Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]
- Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Jeannette says those legs on the right of the country store picture belong to Nathan.

```
!S P May p 404 No 1468 b.,d.,spouse, children m. by Rev Joshua Davis
!BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I;1793-1900; Plymouth, General
Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; pp 213; Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN
0-930270-26-6; Births and Deaths early 1700s to date: Part I,[page 154]
!
!DEATH: Letter from Jeannette Sears Wood, E Dennis, MA, to Ray Sears Duncan, OK;
1783-present; Letter dtd 5 Dec 1992; ; family group sheets, house burned 5 Feb 1918.
!CONFLICT: Jeannette has a record which shows birth date as 12 May 1835.
!1855 Barnst co census Sears, Nathaniel M 19
                                               Mariner Massachusetts Brewster 9 26
    Sears, Lydia F 20
                          Massachusetts Brewster 9 27 7
                                                           Sears, Lydia F F 9m
Massachusetts Brewster 9 28 7
!1900 Census w/ Lydia (67), Isaac D (32), Celia E(35), Benj W(23), Leonard (21) and
granddaughter Evelin (13) b. abt 1887 Then we find son Isaac living with neice Eveline
Bray in 1920 census
!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery SEARS 1835 Nathaniel 1901
!Kelley Genealogy p. 391
!1900 United States Federal Census Name: Nathaniel Sears
                                                             day laborer Home in
1900: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts
                                           Age: 65
                                                      Estimated Birth Year: abt
1835
        Birthplace: Massachusetts
                                    Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's Name: Lydia
                       Race: White
                                      Household Members: Name Age
                                                                        Nathaniel
Sears 65
              Lydia Sears 67
                                 Isaac D Sears 32
                                                        Celia E Sears 35
                          Leonard Sears 21
Benjamin W Sears 23
                                                Evelin Sears 13
```

Jeannette Wood- Jumping over the stream from the pond was an experience, especially when the adult swans were having a hissy fit! If one could find the path. Old County Way wasn't too easy to find. My ggrand-father is buried there with one of his children at his feet. There is no gravestone to mark it, but it's next to the fence on the pondside. The rest are buried at Red Top or behind the Unitarian Church in Brewster. My grandfather, Everett Sears, sold some of his property for the expansion of Quivett Neck Cemetery where Charlie and Sadie Keene's mausoleum is located. Interesting bit of trivia... Facebook 25 Jan 2019

More facts and events for Nathaniel Sears:

Residence: 1880 Brewster^[145]

Marital Status: Married: Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Brewster^[144]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

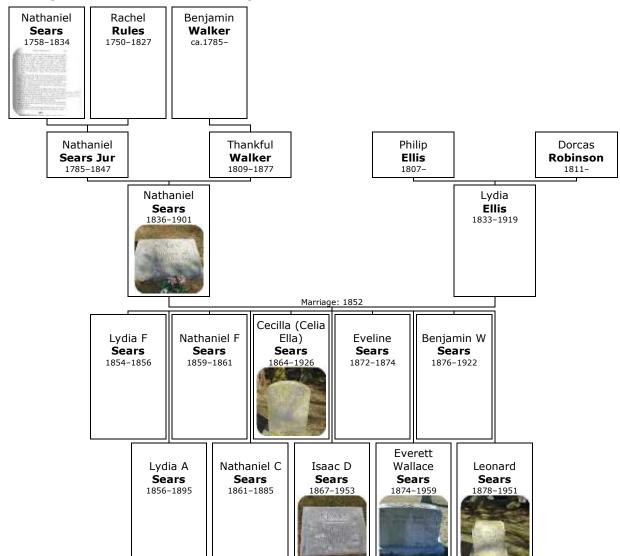
Marriages with Lydia Ellis and Lydia Phillips (Page 106) are known.



Figure 55: sears_d_h_store



Figure 56: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915



Family of Nathaniel Sears and Lydia Ellis

Here are the details about **Nathaniel Sears** first marriage, with Lydia Ellis. You can read more about Nathaniel on page 97.

82. At the age of 16, Nathaniel Sears married **Lydia Ellis** on Thursday, 16th December 1852, in Brewster when she was 19 years old. [144, 147] They had ten children.

Lydia was born in Harwich on Thursday, 23rd May 1833.^[144–147, 149] She was the daughter of Philip Ellis and Dorcas Robinson.

Lydia reached 86 years of age and died in Brewster on 1st November 1919.^[146, 150] She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[146]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Lydia Ellis:

Residence: 1880 Brewster^[145]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Brewster^[144]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Lydia Ellis:

f I. **Lydia F⁶ Sears** was born in Brewster on 24th September 1854. She died on 17th August 1856, at the age of 1.

f II. **Lydia A Sears** was born in Brewster on 1st December 1856. She died on 27th September 1895, at the age of 38.

- m III. **Nathaniel F Sears** was born in Brewster on 24th January 1859. He died on 2nd January 1861, at the age of 1.
- m IV. **Nathaniel C Sears** was born in Brewster on 26th October 1861.^[145] He died on 17th December 1885, at the age of 24.

More facts and events for Nathaniel C Sears:

Residence: 1880 Brewster^[145]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

f V. **Cecilla (Celia Ella) Sears** was born in Brewster on 19th September 1864.^[144-146] She died on 18th May 1926, at the age of 61.^[146] Cecilla (Celia Ella) was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[146]



Cecilla

More facts and events for Cecilla (Celia Ella) Sears:

Residence: 1880 Brewster^[145]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Daughter

Residence: 1900 Brewster^[144]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Daughter

m VI. **Isaac D Sears** was born in Brewster on 4th October 1867. [144-146] He died on 26th April 1953, at the age of 85. [146] Isaac D was buried in Brewster. [146]



Isaac

More facts and events for Isaac D Sears:

Residence: 1880 Brewster^[145]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

Residence: 1900 Brewster^[144]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

f VII. **Eveline Sears** was born in Brewster on 4th July 1872. She died in 1874 at the age of 1.

m VIII. **Everett Wallace Sears** was born in Brewster on 18th September 1874.^[145, 151-153] He died on 22nd December 1959, at the age of 85.^[153] Everett Wallace was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



More facts and events for Everett Wallace Sears:

Residence: 1880 Brewster^[145]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

Residence: 1900 Dennis^[151]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Head

Residence: 1910 Dennis^[152]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Head

m IX. **Benjamin W Sears** was born in Brewster on 17th August 1876.^[144, 145, 149, 154-156] He died on 26th July 1922, at the age of 45. Benjamin W was buried in Brewster.

More facts and events for Benjamin W Sears:

Residence: 1880 Brewster^[145]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

Residence: 1900 Brewster^[144]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

Residence: 1910 Brewster^[154]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Head

Residence: 1920 Brewster^[156]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Head

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

[&]quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Velma Christina Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180039689139&indiv=try.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_679; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 180.

X. **Leonard Sears** was born in Brewster on 17^{th} March $1878.^{[144-147,\ 149,\ 154-155,\ 157-160]}$ He died in 1951 at the age of 72. ^[146,\ 157] Leonard was buried in Brewster, Barnstable. ^[146,\ 157]



Leona

More facts and events for Leonard Sears:

Residence: 1880 Brewster^[145]

m

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of

House: Son

Residence: 1900 Brewster^[144]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of

House: Son

Residence: 1910 Brewster^[154]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of

House: Son

Residence: 1917 - 1918 Barnstable^[158] Residence: 1920 Harwich^[160]

Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1942 Barnstable^[159]

Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Massachusetts; Registration County: Barnstable; Roll: 1684759; Draft Board: 43.

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Massachusetts; State Headquarters: Massachusetts; Microfilm Series: M2090.

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_679; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 345.

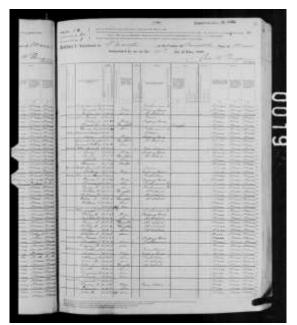


Figure 57: 1880 United States Federal Census



Figure 58: 1900 United States Federal Census

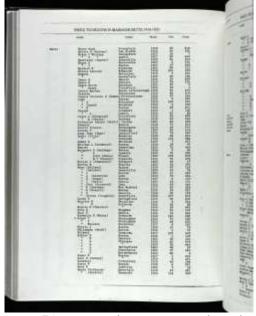


Figure 59: Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980

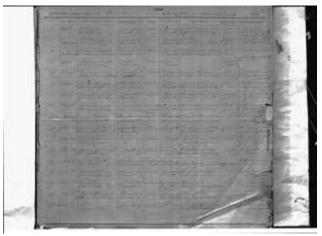


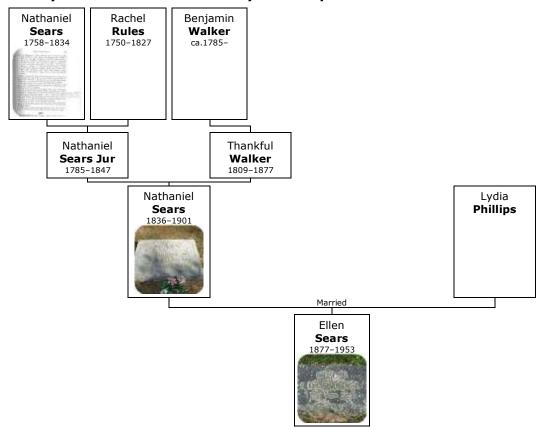
Figure 60: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915



Figure 61: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

More figures: Page 82, Figure 46: SPM404

Family of Nathaniel Sears and Lydia Phillips



Here are the details about **Nathaniel Sears** second marriage, with Lydia Phillips. You can read more about Nathaniel on page 97.

83. Nathaniel Sears married **Lydia Phillips**. They had one daughter.

Daughter of Nathaniel Sears and Lydia Phillips:

f I. **Ellen⁶ Sears** was b

I. Ellen⁶ Sears was born in 1877. She died in 1953 at the age of 76. Ellen was buried in West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable.



Henry Sears

84. Henry Clark⁵ Sears (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Rachel*³ Rules) was born on Sunday, 16th March 1845, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [161-165] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears Jur (12) and Thankful Walker (15).

Henry Clark died in Barnstable in 1928 at the age of 82.^[161] He was buried in West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable, Barnstable.^[161]



Henry Clark Sears

!BIRTH-FATHER-DEATH: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 425; Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Henry C Sears and his wife Ellen Sears A record of their children: Everett Wallace, William H; fisherman

!

!John W Sears Archive: rem to W Barnstable, d. aft 1916 SP May No 1469

!

!1900 Census Vol 1,2,7,24 Barnstable, Barnstable, MA userdb.rootsweb.com - Barnstable Cemeteries - Susan Stahley says it is Spring Hill Cemetery?

!MA VR Sears Henry C. Brewster 1844-45 Vol 10 p.1 Birth !Find A Grave Memorial# 5763223

Birth: 1844 Death: 1928 Burial: West Barnstable Cemetery West Barnstable Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Plot: Created by: Kevin Murphy Record added: Sep 12, 2001

!

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 212B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0428. 3 NOTE

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 212B; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0428. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Henry C. Sears Birth: abt 1846 in Massachusetts Death:.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=16339046&ti=0&indiv=try&g

ss=pt 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Henry C. Sears Birth: abt 1846 in

Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::16339046

More facts and events for Henry Clark Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[162]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

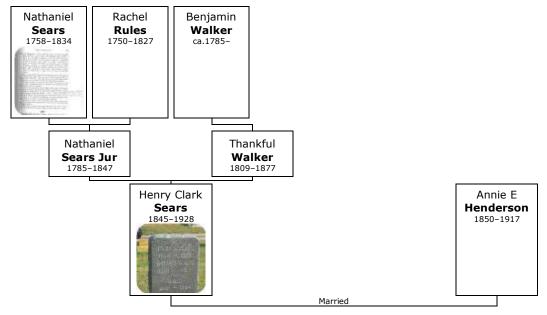
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[164] Residence: 1910 Barnstable^[163]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Relationships with Annie E Henderson and Ellen Ella Phillips (Page 109) are known.

More figures: Page 82, Figure 46: SPM404

Family of Henry Sears and Annie Henderson



Here are the details about **Henry Clark Sears** first relationship, with Annie E Henderson. You can read more about Henry Clark on page 106.

85. Henry Clark Sears married **Annie E Henderson**. Annie E was born in New York in August 1850.^[161, 163]

She reached 66 years of age and died in 1917.^[161] Annie E was buried in West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable.^[161]

More facts and events for Annie E Henderson:

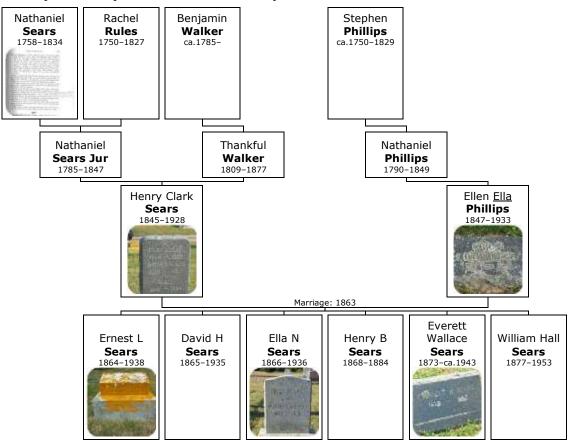
Residence: 1910 Barnstable^[163]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife



Figure 62: 1910 United States Federal Census

Family of Henry Sears and Ella Phillips



Here are the details about **Henry Clark Sears** second relationship, with Ellen <u>Ella</u> Phillips. You can read more about Henry Clark on page 106.

86. At the age of 18, Henry Clark Sears married **Ellen <u>Ella</u> Phillips** on Monday, 6th July 1863, in Brewster when she was 15 years old. They had six children.

Ella was born in New Bedford, Bristol, on Thursday, 19th August 1847. [161, 162, 165–170] She was the daughter of Nathaniel Phillips.

Ella reached 85 years of age and died in $1933.^{[161]}$ She was buried in West Barnstable. $^{[161]}$



Ellen Ella Phillips

More facts and events for Ellen Ella Phillips:

Residence: 1865 Harwich^[167]

Marital Status: Married

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[162]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[169]
Residence: 1900 Yarmouth^[168]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1910 Yarmouth^[170]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Henry Clark Sears and Ellen Ella Phillips:

m

I. Ernest L⁶ Sears was born in Brewster on 18th November 1864. [161, 162, 171] He died on 25th November 1938, at the age of 74. [161] Ernest L was buried in West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable. [161]



Ernest

More facts and events for Ernest L Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[162]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240631. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1848 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0020; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1865 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Son

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[171]

m II. **David H Sears** was born in Brewster on 25th October 1865. He died in 1935 at the age of 69.

f III. **Ella N Sears** was born in Brewster on 15th September 1866.^[162, 172] She died in 1936 at the age of 69.



More facts and events for Ella N Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[162]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Daughter

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[172]

m IV. **Henry B Sears** was born in Brewster on 26th December 1868.^[162, 173] He died in 1884 at the age of 15. Henry B was buried in West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable.

More facts and events for Henry B Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[162]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[173]

M V. **Everett Wallace Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th September 1873.^[162, 166, 174–181] He died about 1943 at

the age of 69.



Everett

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1867 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1870 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1874 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_679; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 19.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0014; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

More facts and events for Everett Wallace Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[162]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[174]
Residence: 1910 Orleans
Residence: 1910 Orleans^[176]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Head

Residence: 1920 Sandwich Residence: 1920 Sandwich^[175]

Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status:

Married

Residence: 1930 Yarmouth
Residence: 1930 Yarmouth^[179]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1935 Yarmouth^[180] Residence: 1940 Yarmouth^[180]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: Barnstable^[178]

VI. **William Hall Sears** was born in Dennis on 18th March 1877. [161, 162, 165, 166, 177, 178, 182-184] He died in 1953 at the age of 75. William Hall was buried in West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable. [161]

More facts and events for William Hall Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[162]

m

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Massachusetts; Registration County: Barnstable; Roll: 1684759; Draft Board: 43.

Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0020.

Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01566; Page: 3A; Fnumeration District: 1-58.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts.

Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 883; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 26.0; FHL microfilm: 2340618.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1877 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[184] Residence: 1910 Barnstable^[183]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Head

Residence: 1930 Barnstable^[182]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Head

Residence: Barnstable^[178]

Relative Relation to Head: Wife

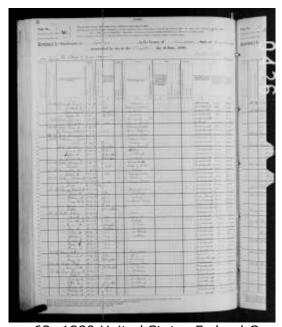


Figure 63: 1880 United States Federal Census



Figure 64: 1900 United States Federal Census



Figure 65: 1910 United States Federal Census



Figure 66: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

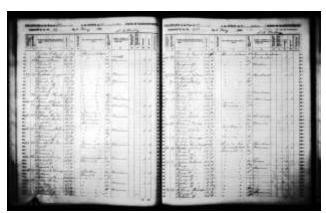


Figure 67: Massachusetts, State Census, 1865

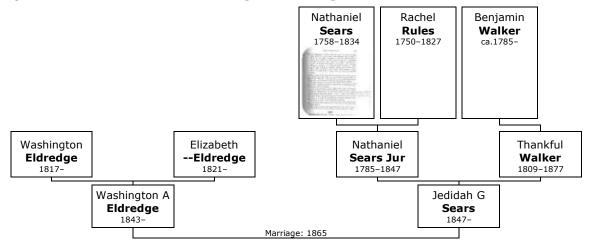


Figure 68: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 69: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Family of Jedidah Sears and Washington Eldredge



Jedidah G⁵ Sears (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Rachel*³ Rules) was born on Sunday, 10th January 1847, 87. in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears Jur (12) and Thankful Walker (15).

BIRTH-SPOUSE: Letter from Jeannette Sears Wood, E Dennis, MA, to Ray Sears Duncan, OK; 1783-present; Letter dtd 5 Dec 1992; ; family group sheets.

!CONFLICT: Jeannette Sears Wood has a record showing birth 16 Jan !S P May No 1470

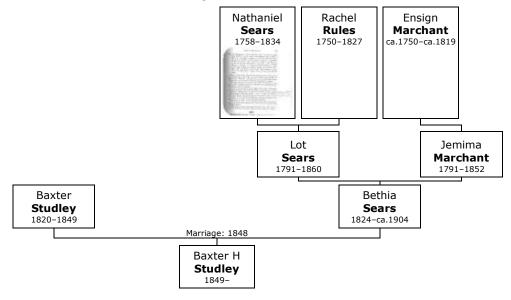
!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 184-5, b.

!MA VR Sears Jedidah G. Brewster 1846-47 Vol 22 p.2 Birth

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5408

Jedidah G married Washington A Eldredge on Thursday, 23rd November 1865, in 88. Brewster. Washington A was born in 1843. He was the son of Washington Eldredge and Elizabeth --Eldredge.

Family of Bethia Sears and Baxter Studley



Bethia⁵ Sears (Lot⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born on Tuesday, 24th August 1824, in Dennis, 89. Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Lot Sears (16) and Jemima Marchant (17).

Bethia died about 1904 at the age of 79.

!S P May No 1473 p.259 lives in RI

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5415

Bethia married **Baxter Studley** in 1848. They had one son. 90.

> Baxter was born in perh, Dennis, in 1820.^[185] He reached 29 years of age and died at Age: 27 in Yarmouth on 6th September 1849.[185]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Son of Bethia Sears and Baxter Studley:

I. Baxter H⁶ Studley was born in Yarmouth in 1849.

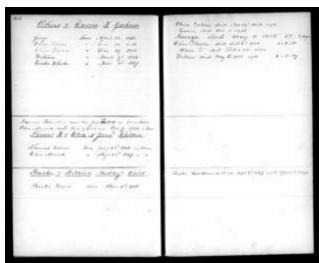
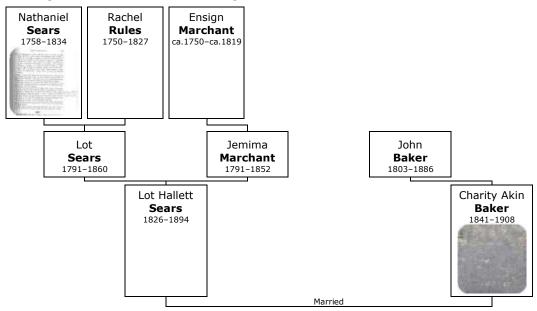


Figure 70: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Family of Lot Sears and Charity Baker



91. Lot Hallett⁵ Sears (Lot⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born on Monday, 31st July 1826, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[186] He was the son of Lot Sears (16) and Jemima Marchant (17).

Lot Hallett died on 20th February 1894, at the age of 67.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

!S P May, No 1474, Lives in S Yarmouth, has no children

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5416

92. He married **Charity Akin Baker**. Charity Akin was born in South Yarmouth on Monday, 26th July 1841.^[186] She was the daughter of John Baker.

Charity Akin reached 66 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 15th June 1908.



Charity Akin Baker

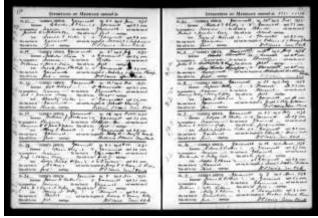


Figure 71: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Benjamin Sears

93. Benjamin⁵ Sears (*Lot*⁴, *Rachel³ Rules*) was born on Sunday, 30th November 1828, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[187–190] He was the son of Lot Sears (16) and Jemima Marchant (17).

Benjamin died at Age: 74 in Harwich on 18^{th} September 1901, at the age of 72. [188, 190] He was buried in West Harwich. [188]



Benjamin Sears

S P May p. 405 No 1475 showed he m. 2d Sarah T d. ae 46 on 22 Oct 1879 appears to be an error (May did not err often)-look likes 2d m. was to Phebe's sister widow Mary H Ellis.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

1855 Barnst co census Sears, Benjamin M 27 Seaman Dennis Harwich 180 207 Sears, Pheba W F 26 Harwich Harwich 180 207 Sears, Simeon K M 4 Harwich Harwich 180 207 Sears, Lydia A F 1 Harwich Harwich 180 207

1860 United States Federal Census Name: Benjamin Sears Age in 1860: 31 Birth Year: abt 1829 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: Harwich Port Household Members: Name Age Benjamin Sears 31 Phebe W Sears 31 Simeon K Sears 8 Lydia A Sears 5

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5417

Marriages with Phebe Wing Kendrick and Marey H Kendrick (Page 120) are known.



Figure 72: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

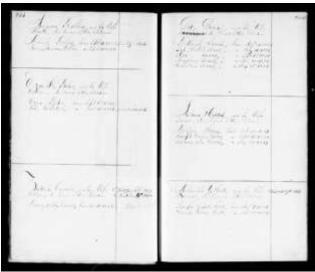
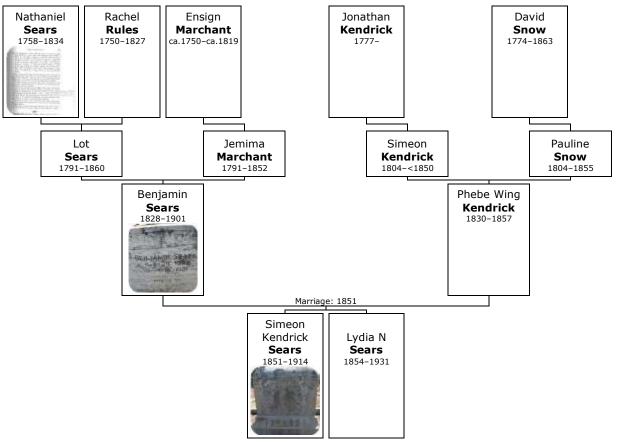


Figure 73: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

More figures:

Page 39, Figure 13: SPM405

Family of Benjamin Sears and Phebe Kendrick



Here are the details about **Benjamin Sears** first marriage, with Phebe Wing Kendrick. You can read more about Benjamin on page 116.

94. Benjamin Sears married **Phebe Wing Kendrick** on Tuesday, 21st January 1851, in Harwich. They had two children.

Phebe Wing was born in Harwich in 1830.^[188, 189] She was the daughter of Simeon Kendrick and Pauline Snow.

Phebe Wing reached 27 years of age and died in Harwich on 4^{th} June 1857. She was buried in West Harwich. [188]

Children of Benjamin Sears and Phebe Wing Kendrick:

m

I. **Simeon Kendrick⁶ Sears** was born in Harwich on 7th September 1851.^[187, 188, 191, 192] He died in Barnstable on 31st May 1914, at the age of 62.^[188, 190, 193] Simeon Kendrick was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port, Barnstable.^[188]



Simeon

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Simeon Kendrick Sears:

Residence: 1900 Harwich^[191]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

f II. **Lydia N Sears** was born in Harwich on 10th August 1854.^[187, 188, 194, 195] She died in 1931 at the age of 76.^[188] Lydia N was buried in West Harwich.^[188]

More facts and events for Lydia N Sears:

Residence: 1910 Harwich^[195]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Wife

Residence: 1930 Harwich^[194]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Wife

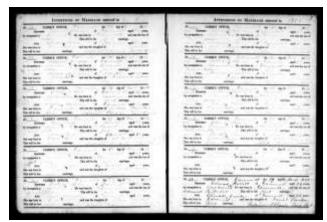
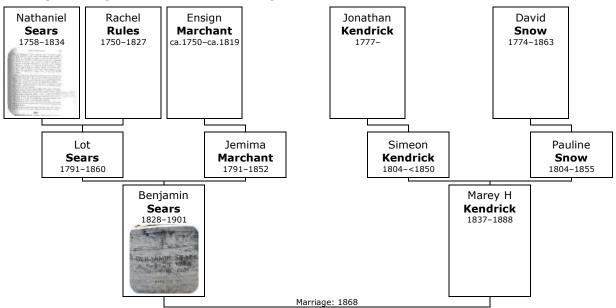


Figure 74: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 883; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 465.0; FHL microfilm: 2340618.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

Family of Benjamin Sears and Marey Kendrick



Here are the details about **Benjamin Sears** second marriage, with Marey H Kendrick. You can read more about Benjamin on page 116.

95. At the age of 40, Benjamin Sears married **Marey H Kendrick** on Sunday, 20th December 1868, in Harwich when she was 31 years old. [187] Marey H was born in Harwich on Wednesday, 13th September 1837. [187, 189, 190] She was the daughter of Simeon Kendrick and Pauline Snow.

Marey H reached 50 years of age and died at Age: 53 in Harwich on 16th April 1888.^[190]

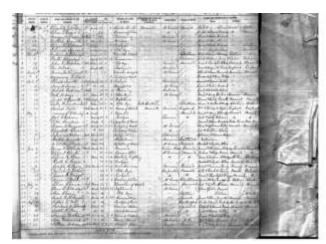


Figure 75: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915



Figure 76: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

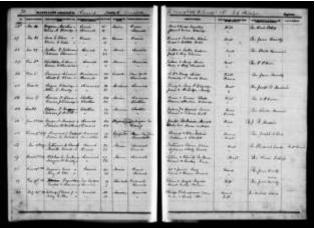
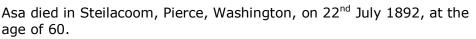


Figure 77: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Asa Sears

96. Asa⁵ Sears (Lot⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born on Tuesday, 13th September 1831, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Lot Sears (16) and Jemima Marchant (17).





Asa Sears

S P May No 1476

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5418

!Evelyn Sears Loska (ESL) Saloonkeeper 1870 census Steilacoom, WA

1889 Census lists him as farmer with children shown (Washington Terr.)

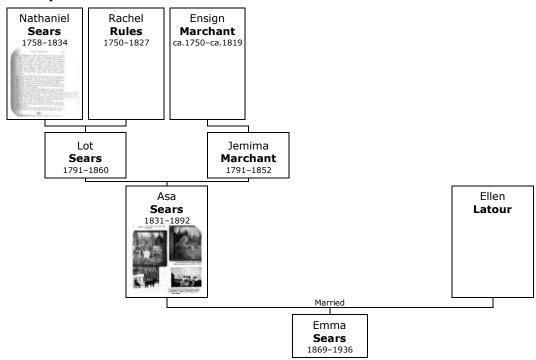
!ESL Asa supposedly came to Steialcoom, WA when he was 13 years old. He took a job on a boat sailing from Boston to Wash Terr. He wanted to get away from his family since they were overly religious and they even had their own church in Boston which only Sears family members could attend. in Cleveland Amory's book "The Proper Bostonians" he mentions this fact. There seems to be a connection between Theophilus Sears and Asa. I was told Asa lived in a boarding house in Steilacoom along with Carl Gorich who later became his father-in-law. Carl was married to Mary Slame who was a full blooded Indian of the Steilacoom tribe. Their daughter was Catherine. Asa and Kate married when she was 18 and they farmed 120 acres of land between American lake and Sequalichew lake. Asa died in 1892(?) from a ruptured appendix. Asa's youngest daughter Edna Gaul still lives in Steilacoom (1984) and told the following-"In 1918 when the government took over these peoples land, they felt they were not getting enough money. So all of the neighbors got together and fought it in court. They lost the case so her mother dug up the smallest fruit trees from the orchard and took them with her to the new place. This all became Camp Lewis.

Marriages with Ellen Latour and Catherine Katie Gorich (Page 123) are known.



Figure 78: searshomestead

Family of Asa Sears and Ellen Latour



Here are the details about **Asa Sears** first marriage, with Ellen Latour. You can read more about Asa on page 121.

97. Asa Sears married **Ellen Latour**. They had one daughter.

Ellen was born in Washington.

Daughter of Asa Sears and Ellen Latour:

f I. **Emma⁶ Sears** was born in 1869. She died in 1936 at the age of 67.

Nathaniel Rachel Ensign Rules Marchant Sears 1758-1834 1750-1827 ca.1750-ca.1819 Lot Jemima Carl L Mary Elizabeth Sears Marchant Gorich Slaim 1791-1860 1791-1852 1824-1830-1878 Catherine Asa Katie Sears Gorich 1831-1892 1861-1922 Marriage: 1879 William Edward Benjaman Edna William Edith R Mary Alice Robert James Asa Lot Willie Josephine Grace Sears Sears Sears Sears Sears Sears Sears Sears 1880-1882-1950 1884-1961 1887-1941 1889-1963 1891-1955

Here are the details about **Asa Sears** second marriage, with Catherine <u>Katie</u> Gorich. You can read more about Asa on page 121.

98. At the age of 47, Asa Sears married **Catherine** <u>Katie</u> **Gorich** on Tuesday, 25th February 1879, when she was 17 years old. They had eight children.

Katie was born in Chambers Creek, Washington, on Friday, 7th June 1861. She was the daughter of Carl L Gorich and Mary Elizabeth Slaim.

Katie reached 61 years of age and died in Tacoma, Pierce, on 16th November 1922.



Catherine <u>Katie</u> Gorich

Children of Asa Sears and Catherine Katie Gorich:

Family of Asa Sears and Katie Gorich

- I. **Edith R⁶ Sears** was born in Washington in January 1880.
- m II. **Edward William Sears** was born in Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington, on 10th January 1882.^[196, 197] He died on 28th December 1950, at the age of 68.

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Washington; Registration County: Pierce; Roll: 1991885; Draft Board: 1.

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth

More facts and events for Edward William Sears:

Residence: 1917 - 1918 Pierce^[196]

Residence: 1942 Steilacoom, Pierce^[197]

f III. **Mary Alice Sears** was born in Washington on 15th July

1884. She died on 6th May 1961, at the age of 76.

m IV. **Robert James Sears** was born in Washington on 4th February 1887.^[198, 199] He died in Walla Walla on 20th March 1941, at the age of 54.^[199]



Robert

More facts and events for Robert James Sears:

Residence: 1935 Price^[198, 199]

Residence: 1st April 1940 Tacoma, Pierce^[198]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head of House: Head

Residence: 1st April 1940 Tacoma^[199]

 V. Asa Lot Sears was born in Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington, on 15th March 1889. [200, 201] He died in Tacoma on 12th October 1963, at the age of 74. Asa Lot was buried in Lakewood, Pierce County.



Asa

More facts and events for Asa Lot Sears:

Residence: 1917 Pierce

Residence: 1918 Tacoma, Pierce

Residence: 1919 Tacoma
Residence: 1920 Lake City^[201]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head of House: Head

Residence: 1920 Lake City
Residence: 1930 Lake City
Residence: 1930 Lake City

Registration for Washington, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 563992; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147.

Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T627_4388; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 42-4.

[&]quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Barbara Jo Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36319742471&indiv=try.

Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Lake City, Pierce, Washington; Roll: 2510; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0047; Image: 38.0; FHL microfilm: 2342244.

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Lake, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T625_1935; Page: 1A; Enumeration
District: 214; Image: 977.

Residence: 1930 Lake City
Residence: 1930 Lake City^[200]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head of House: Head

Residence: 1st April 1940 Lake City Residence: 1942 Tacoma

m VI. **William Benjaman** <u>Willie</u> **Sears** was born in Steilacoom on 5th September 1891. He died in Tillicum on 25th July 1955, at the age of 63. Willie was buried in Tacoma on 29th July 1955.

More facts and events for William Benjaman Willie Sears:

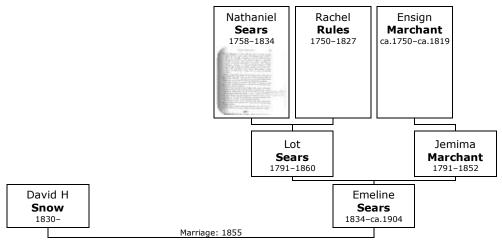
Residence: 1900 Lake City Residence: 1917 Pierce

Residence: 1920 Steilacoom, Pierce Residence: 1930 American Lake

Residence: 1942 Tillicum

- f VII. **Edna Josephine Sears** was born in Washington on 8th February 1899.
- f VIII. **Grace Sears** was born in Washington on 22nd September 1903.

Family of Emeline Sears and David Snow



99. Emeline⁵ **Sears** (*Lot*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Friday, 23rd May 1834, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Lot Sears (16) and Jemima Marchant (17).

Emeline died about 1904 at the age of 69.

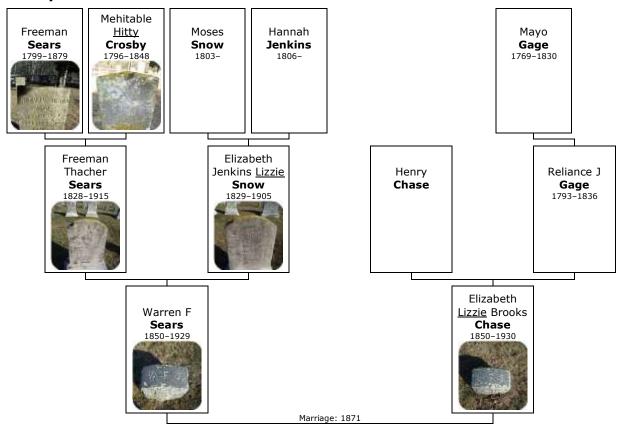
!S P May No 1477 Lives Pawtucket, RI

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5419

100. Emeline married **David H Snow** on Monday, 29th January 1855, in Harwich. David H was born in Harwich in 1830.

Grandchildren

Family of Warren Sears and Lizzie Chase



101. Warren F⁶ Sears (Freeman Thacher⁵, Freeman⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born on Sunday, 25th August 1850, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[202] He was the son of Freeman Thacher Sears (20) and Elizabeth Jenkins <u>Lizzie</u> Snow (21).



Warren F Sears

Warren F died in East Dennis on 15th November 1929, at the age of 79.^[203] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!S P May p.405(No 2764) Lives in E Dennis[1888]

!Yarmouth Register - Sat Aug 20 1892, East Dennis - Warren F Sears and wife, Kingston, have been in town a few days recently.

Yarmouth Register - Sat 9 Feb 1895, East Dennis - Mr and Mrs Warren F Sears have gone to Kingston to spend a few weeks.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1851 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Barnstable Patriot, Obit 21 Nov 1929. [Source citation includes one media item]

Submitter: James J. Kaufman, 349 W. Main Street, P.O. Box 254, Fairchild, WI 54741-0254 (715) 334-5202, jjkauf@overlord.edp.net, 07 AUG 1996

DVR p. 1312, m. ae 21, Mariner by Davis Lothrop, rec. 11 Dec 1871

!1880 Censyus Name: Warren F. SEARS Age: 29 Estimated birth year: <1851> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Fishing Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Lizzie B. SEARS Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T9_519; Family History Film: ; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0432. fishing

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 153 [stone:]SEARS [headstones:] WFS - EBS

!1900 United States Federal Census

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602> Name: Warren F Sears Home in 1900: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Age: 49 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1851 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relationship to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Race: White Household Members: Name Age Warren F Sears 49 Elizabeth Sears 48

1920 Census, Enum District 9, Sheet 4B, Line 85, ae 69, Warren F

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4098

More facts and events for Warren F Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[202]

102. At the age of 21, Warren F married **Elizabeth <u>Lizzie</u> Brooks Chase** on Wednesday, 8th November 1871, in Dennis when she was 21 years old. Lizzie was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 28th August 1850.^[202] She was the daughter of Henry Chase and Reliance J Gage.

Lizzie reached 79 years of age and died in 1930. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Elizabeth <u>Lizzie</u> Brooks Chase

More facts and events for Elizabeth Lizzie Brooks Chase:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[202]



Figure 79: Photo 136 Quivet Neck Cem

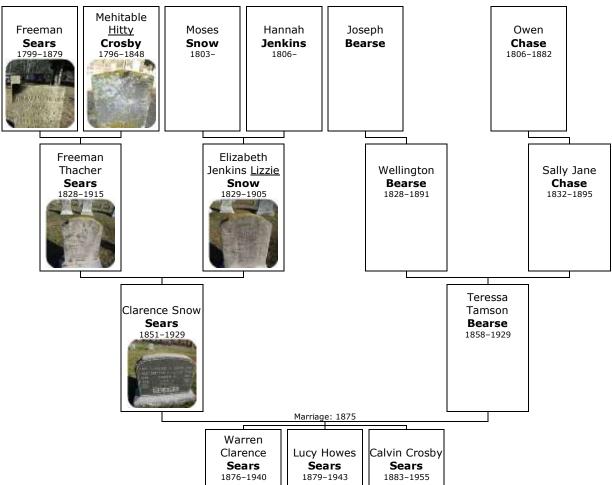
EAST DENNIS

Warren Sears

Warren Sears, a life long resident and cranberry grower of East Donnis, passed away at his home Friday after a brief illness. Born in East Dennis, the son of the late Elizabeth J. (Snow) and Freeman Thacher Sears, he was one of eight brothers, and the first Those surviving him one to die. hesides his widow, Elizabeth are his brothers, Howard, Clarence. Frank T., Wallace P., Benjamin O., George C., and Edgar J. Sears, Funeral services were held at his home Monday afternoon, with the Rev. Arthur Mercer officiating.

Figure 80: Sears Warren obit

Family of Clarence Sears and Teressa Bearse



103. Clarence Snow⁶ Sears (Freeman Thacher⁵, Freeman⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born on Wednesday, 26th November 1851, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [204-209] He was the son of Freeman Thacher Sears (20) and Elizabeth Jenkins Lizzie Snow (21).

Clarence Snow died on 15th November 1929, at the age of 77.^[205] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[205]



Clarence Snow Sears

!S P May p.519 (No 2765) Lives in Dennis [1888]

!Yarmouth Register, Sat 20 Aug 1892, Mr Clarence Sears, Truro, spent a day or two with his father, Freeman T Sears, last week.

!1880 Census Name: Clarence S SEARS Age: 28 Estimated birth year: <1852> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Fishing Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Teressa T. SEARS Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T9_519; Family History Film: ; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0432.

!1900 Census Vol 1,17,8,8 Truro, Barnstable, MA

!1910 Census

!1920 Census, Enum District 9, Sheet 4, Line 43, ae 68, Clarence S !Dennis VR p. 1336 Clarence I, m. Harwich, res. Dennis, 24, Mariner; occup:fisherman; p 782 shows wife as Elizabeth J

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 159

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4057

Find A Grave Memorial# 62356414 Death: 1930 Family links: Spouse: Teressa T Sears (1858 - 1923)* *Calculated relationship Burial: Quivet Neck Cemetery East Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Created by: ditdit Record added: Nov 30, 2010

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 012. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_679; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 9.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 8A; Enumeration
District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 1240631.
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Clarence Snow Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[207]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[207]

Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Truro^[209]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1920 Dennis^[208]

Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married

104. At the age of 24, Clarence Snow married **Teressa Tamson Bearse** on Thursday, 23rd December 1875, in Harwich when she was 17 years old. [206, 209] They had three children.

Teressa Tamson was born in Harwich on Thursday, 30th September 1858.^[205–209] She was the daughter of Wellington Bearse and Sally Jane Chase.

Teressa Tamson reached 70 years of age and died in 1929. [205] She was buried in Ouivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis. [205]

More facts and events for Teressa Tamson Bearse:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[207]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[207]

Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Truro^[209]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1920 Dennis^[208]

m

Relation to Head: Wife; Residence Marital Status: Married

Children of Clarence Snow Sears and Teressa Tamson Bearse:

I. **Warren Clarence⁷ Sears** was born in Dennis on 23rd August 1876.^[205, 207, 210-215] He died on 6th June 1940, at the age of 63.^[205, 211] Warren Clarence was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[205]

Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Queens, New York; Roll: T627_2755; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 41-1880.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015).

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: New York; Registration County: Kings; Roll: 1754391; Draft Board: 45.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Bronx Assembly District 34, New York, New York; Roll: T624_1002; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 1584; FHL microfilm: 1375015.

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 10, Kings, New York; Roll: T625_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 587.

Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 1610; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0591; FHL microfilm: 2341344.

More facts and events for Warren Clarence Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[207]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to

Head: Son

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[207]

Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1910 Assembly District 34, Bronx, Bronx,

New York [213]

Marital Status: Single; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Head

Residence: 1920 Assembly District 10, Brooklyn,

Kings^[214]

Relation to Head: Lodger; Residence

Marital Status: Single

Residence: 1930 Queens, Queens^[215]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head: Head

Residence: 1935 Manhattan, New York^[210]

Residence: 1st April 1940 Queens, Queens^[210]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head of House: Head

Residence: Brooklyn, Kings^[212]

Relative Relation to Head: Mother

f II. **Lucy Howes Sears** was born in Harwich on 10th April 1879. [204, 205, 207, 209, 216] She was christened in Dennis on 15th August 1897. Lucy Howes died in Connecticut on 15th July 1943, at the age of 64. [205] She was buried in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. [205]

More facts and events for Lucy Howes Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[207]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[207]

Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of

House: Daughter

Residence: 1900 Truro^[209]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

m III. **Calvin Crosby Sears** was born in Dennis on 24th November 1883.^[209, 211, 217-222] He died in New Haven on 3rd May 1955, at the age of 71.^[211, 217-222]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2003), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: New Haven; Roll: 1561985; Draft Board: 4.

^{217]} Calvin Crosby was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

More facts and events for Calvin Crosby Sears:

Residence: 1900 Truro^[209]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to

Head: Son

Residence: 1910 Ward 5, Somerville, Middlesex^[220]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to

Head of House: Lodger

Residence: 1920 Branford, New Haven, Connecticut^[219]

Relation to Head: Head; Residence

Marital Status: Married

Residence: 1930 Branford^[221]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head: Head

Residence: 1935 New Haven^[222]
Residence: 1st April 1940 New Haven^[222]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head of House: Head

Residence: New Haven^[218]

Residence: New Haven, New Haven^[217]
Marital Status: Married

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 497.

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Somerville Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_605; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 1005; FHL microfilm: 1374618.

Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 272; Page: 14B; Enumeration
District: 0119; FHL microfilm: 2340007.

Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_543; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 11-189.

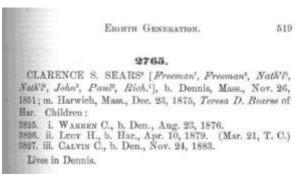


Figure 81: SPM519A

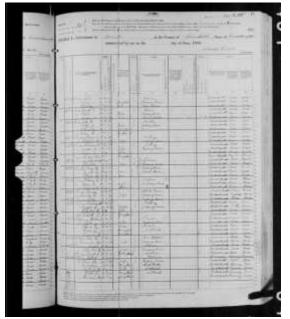


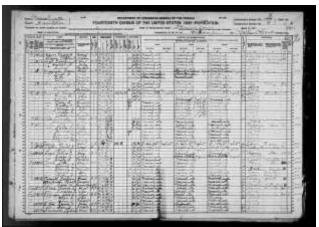
Figure 83: 1880 United States Federal Census

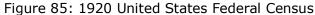


Figure 82: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 84: 1900 United States Federal Census





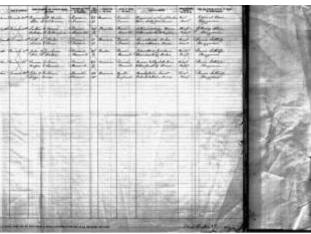
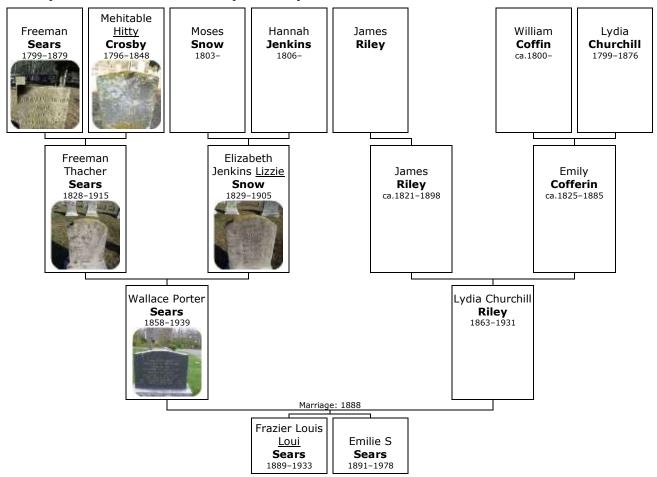


Figure 86: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

Family of Wallace Sears and Lydia Riley



105. Wallace Porter⁶ Sears (Freeman Thacher⁵, Freeman⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born on Thursday, 12th August 1858, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [223, 224] He was the son of Freeman Thacher Sears (20) and Elizabeth Jenkins Lizzie Snow (21).



Wallace Porter died on 4^{th} November 1939, at the age of $81.^{[223]}$ He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis. $^{[223]}$

Wallace Porter Sears

!S P May p.405 (No 2766) Wallace Foster[sic-Porter and Foster could be misread] b. 12 Aug 1858 (19 Sep 1858, T. Cl'k), m. Brewster 13 Nov 1888 Lydia Churchill Riley of Dennis

!DVR p 344, b. Wallace Porter Aug 12 1858, d. 4 Nov 1939; p 387 Wallace Porter [written across entry:"Recorded on page 469"]; p 467 Wallace P.

CONFLICT: d. Nov 1940, and his wife Lydia C. A record of their children

!DVR p 1407, m. Brewster, res Dennis, Laborer, by Thomas Dawes, Minister & Pastor of the First parish in Brewster, Mass

!Dennis Directory, 1895, Wallace P Sears, laborer, Sesuet Neck, East Dennis !1920 Census, Enum District 9, Sheet 4B, Line 32, ae 61, Wallace P 1930 Census w/ Lydia

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 101

More facts and events for Wallace Porter Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[224]

106. At the age of 30, Wallace Porter married **Lydia Churchill Riley** on Tuesday, 13th November 1888, in Brewster when she was 24 years old. They had two children.

Lydia Churchill was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 17th November 1863.^[223, 225, 226] She was the daughter of James Riley and Emily Cofferin.

Lydia Churchill reached 67 years of age and died in Dennis on 23rd September 1931.^[223] She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.^[223]

More facts and events for Lydia Churchill Riley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[225, 226]

Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Daughter

²²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1859 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1864 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Children of Wallace Porter Sears and Lydia Churchill Riley:

- I. **Frazier Louis <u>Loui</u>⁷ Sears** was born in East Dennis on 18th August 1889.^[223] He died on 14th July 1933, at the age of 43.^[223] lost at sea. Loui was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.^[223]
- f II. **Emilie S Sears** was born in Dennis on 13th July 1891.^[223] She died in December 1978 at the age of 87.^[223] Emilie S was buried in Dennis.^[223]

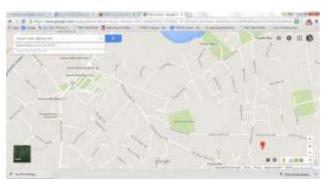


Figure 87: HokumRock



Figure 88: HokumRockimg04112015_0001

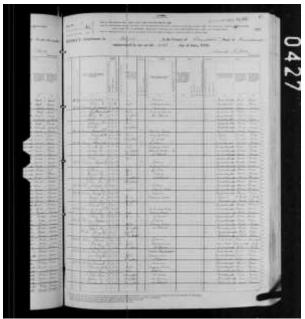
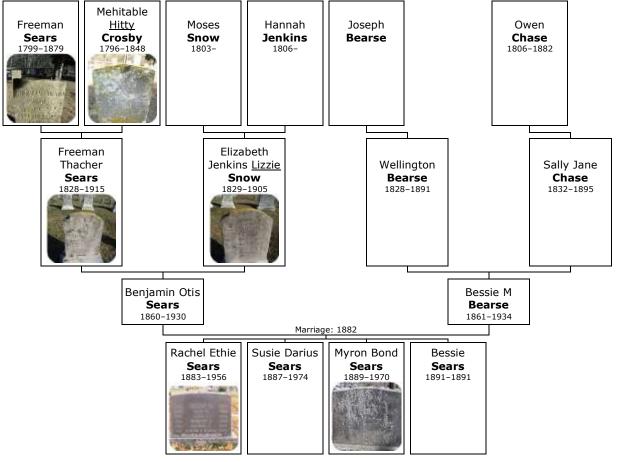


Figure 89: 1880 United States Federal Census

Family of Benjamin Sears and Bessie Bearse



107. Benjamin Otis⁶ Sears (*Freeman Thacher⁵*, *Freeman*⁴, *Rachel³ Rules*) was born on Saturday, 7th April 1860, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [227-232] He was the son of Freeman Thacher Sears (20) and Elizabeth Jenkins Lizzie Snow (21).

²²⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

[[]Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_613; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 1248; FHL microfilm: 1374626.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1860 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Benjamin Otis died in Wareham in 1930 at the age of $69.^{[227]}$ He was buried in Wareham. $^{[227]}$

!S.P. May p. 519, No 2767, Lives in Dennis

!1910 Census Vol 63,1149,11,87 Wareham, Plymouth, MA

!DVR p. 878 b. Conflict-says his father was Benjamin T Sears and mother Lizzie J Sears (Sears)? I think DVR is wrong, and it should have been Freeman T and Lizzie Snow

!DVR p. 820, 834 m. int. Bessie M Bearce, he ae 21 she ae 20, mariner

!DVR p. 1370 Benjamin B m. at Bessie's home, Harwich, b. Dennis, Mariner by Elder John Gilbert, res. Fall River, rec 3 Jan 1882

!DVR p 1207 fisherman, weir tender

More facts and events for Benjamin Otis Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable^[232]
Residence: 1910 Wareham, Plymouth^[230]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

108. At the age of 21, Benjamin Otis married **Bessie M Bearse** on Sunday, 1st January 1882, in Harwich, Barnstable, when she was 20 years old. [229] They had four children.

Bessie M was born in Fall River, Bristol, on Wednesday, 7th August 1861.^[227, 229, 230] She was the daughter of Wellington Bearse and Sally Jane Chase.

Bessie M reached 73 years of age and died in Massachusetts on 11th October 1934.^[227] She was buried in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.^[227]

More facts and events for Bessie M Bearse:

Residence: 1910 Wareham^[230]

f

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Benjamin Otis Sears and Bessie M Bearse:

I. Rachel Ethie⁷ Sears was born in Dennis on 3rd September 1883. [227, 229, 233, 234] She died in Massachusetts in 1956 at the age of 72. [227] Rachel Ethie was buried in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. [227]



More facts and events for Rachel Ethie Sears:

Residence: 1920 Falmouth, Barnstable^[233]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

۱۸/if۵

II. **Susie Darius Sears** was born in Dennis on 14^{th} July 1887. [227, 230, 231, 235, 236] She died in Winter Haven, Polk, Florida, on 25^{th} October 1974, at

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_679; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 268.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015).

²³⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 021-07-7867; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951.

the age of 87. [227, 235, 236] Susie Darius was buried in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. [227]

More facts and events for Susie Darius Sears:

Residence: 1910 Wareham^[230]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Daughter

m III. **Myron Bond Sears** was born in Dennis on 20th January 1889. [227, 230, 235, 237, 238] He died in Falmouth, Barnstable, on 12th November 1970, at the age of 81. [227, 235] Myron Bond was buried in Wareham, Plymouth. [227]



More facts and events for Myron Bond Sears:

Residence: 1910 Wareham^[230]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Son

Residence: 1942 Bristol^[237, 238]

f IV. **Bessie Sears** was born in Dennis on 13th January 1891. She died in Dennis on 17th January 1891.

2767.

BENJAMIN O. SEARS [Froeman, Freeman, Nath'v, Nath'v, John, Pauli, Rich'], b. Dennis, Mass., Apr. 7, 1860; m. Hurwich, Mass., Jan. 1, 1882, Bessie M. Bearse. Child: 3828. i. Radhel E., b. Dennis, Sep. 3, 1883. Lives in Dennis.

Figure 90: SPM519B

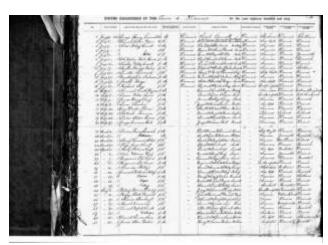


Figure 91: Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Massachusetts, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147.

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Massachusetts; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2090.



Figure 92: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

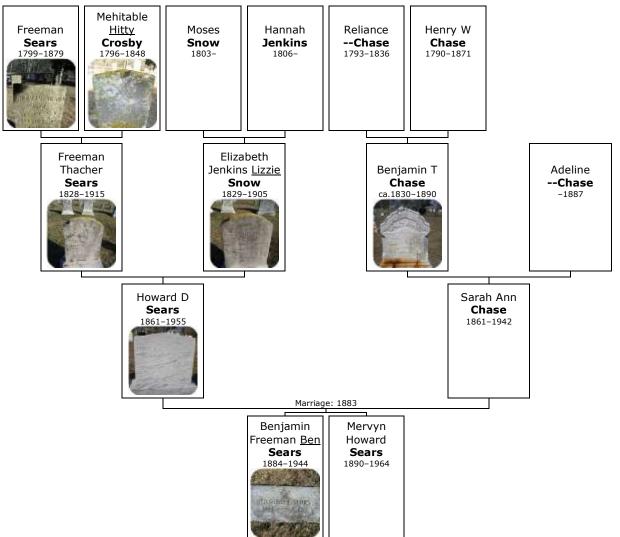


Figure 93: 1910 United States Federal Census



Figure 94: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

Family of Howard Sears and Sarah Chase



Howard D⁶ Sears (Freeman Thacher⁵, Freeman⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born on Thursday, 26th December 1861, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[239-242] He was the son of Freeman Thacher Sears (20) and Elizabeth Jenkins <u>Lizzie</u> Snow (21).
 Howard D died on 29th July 1955, at the age of 93.^[239] He was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.^[239]



Howard D Sears

239

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 883; Page: 16A; Enumeration
District: 0008; Image: 322.0; FHL microfilm: 2340618.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The

!S P May p.505(No 2768) Lives in W Dennis

!1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,62 Dennis, Barnstable, MA Howard J SEARS

!1930 Census Mail carrier, enum w/ son Mervyn

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 470, Mr Howard D Sears (1861-1955) was hired to cart the finished goods {Casey Bros Shoe Factory} to the South Dennis depot, 10,000 pairs being shipped each year of operation, it is estimated. Mr. Sears was originally from the north side, but had recently married Sarah Anne Chase(1858-1942) of West Dennis and the couple resided on the south side for many years. They were to become the parents of Benjamin Freeman Sears and Mervin H Sears...

!p 576, had a fish weir permit for Quivet

!DVR p 826, p. 1378 m. at Sarah's home, West Dennis, res. East Dennis, 21, Mariner by Merrick Ransom, Clergyman, res. West Dennis rec 7 Sep; p. 1250 farmer !Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 337

!Wing Family - Howard D. Sears The MA VR Dennis Marriages 1883 Volume 343 Page 8 Line 21 record the marriage as August 31, 1883 and that she was 25 at the time giving her birth year as 1858 and born in Dennis

!1940 United States Federal Census

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442> Name: Howard Sears Age: 78 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1862 Gender: Male Race: White Birthplace: Massachusetts Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Head Home in 1940: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Street: South Street Farm: No Inferred Residence in 1935: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Residence in 1935: Same House Sheet Number: 6A Number of Household in

Order of Visitation: 160

Household Members: Name Age

Howard Sears 78 Sarah A Sears 81

More facts and events for Howard D Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[242] Residence: 1930 Dennis^[240]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

110. Howard D married **Sarah Ann Chase** on Tuesday, 21st August 1883, in Dennis. They had two sons.

Sarah Ann was born in Massachusetts in May 1861. [239, 240, 243] She was the daughter of Benjamin T Chase and Adeline -- Chase.

Sarah Ann reached 80 years of age and died in 1942. [239] She was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis. [239]

More facts and events for Sarah Ann Chase:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[244]

Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family

Residence: 1930 Dennis^[240]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Sons of Howard D Sears and Sarah Ann Chase:

m

m I. **Benjamin Freeman Ben⁷ Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th December 1884. He died on 6th November 1944, at the age of 59. Ben was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Ben

II. **Mervyn Howard Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th December 1890.^[240] He died on 8th January 1964, at the age of 73.

More facts and events for Mervyn Howard Sears:

Residence: 1930 Dennis^[240]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Son

2768.

HOWARD D. SEARS! [Freeman', Freeman', Nath'P, Nath'P, John's, Paul's, Rich.'], b. Dennis, Mass., Dec. 26, 1861; m. there, Aug. 31, 1883, Sarah A. Chase. Child: 1889. I. Berlamin Freeman, b. Den., Dec., 1884.

Lives in West Dennis, Mass.

Figure 95: SPM519C

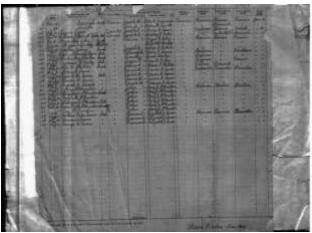


Figure 96: Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915

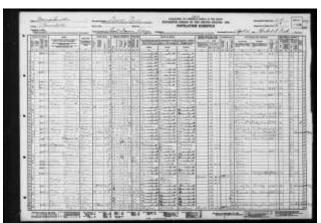
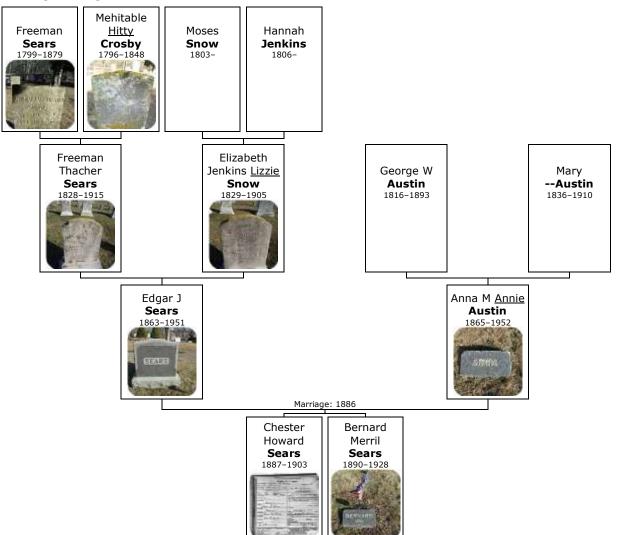


Figure 97: 1930 United States Federal Census

A MATERIA	-
A COMMON DOCTOR OF MALES. CO. CO.	******* **** **** ***
the war states a grown state	Surano em en en
attemption and from the	Many Miles Annie Store
of an in the first first	SECRETAL SERVICES
oftended to the Kinn	Sy and an arm
the many to the first the same of	Maria Harrison Harris
Windows Training & Marine Co.	\$5.45° no n
Manufacture By & July But	100 kg · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
The strain of the same of the	September and the
themselves it was the	But here here fine
definement fielding at species the	1200 24/2 4-50 10-0
alternating the said of the said them	And the same the
difference by the part of the same of the	Services time time
Alberta Comment of Steam Story	the facts and the
advantage a vigo at 190 an Even	1 1/1 6 - 1 -
who middle for the displace of the	100 500 000
Water For & Frank Kind	Sand the day the
ghamma and draw for	140 5-5-5 5 5
delineracy by the deal day as there	Andrew was the
Winnership to April Simi	80-1669 - C-

Figure 98: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Family of Edgar Sears and Annie Austin



111. Edgar J⁶ Sears (*Freeman Thacher*⁵, *Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Tuesday, 29th September 1863, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [245-247] He was the son of Freeman Thacher Sears (20) and Elizabeth Jenkins <u>Lizzie</u> Snow (21).



Edgar J Sears

Edgar J died in 1951 at the age of 87. $^{[246]}$ He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable. $^{[246]}$

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brockton Ward 6, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 674; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 1114; FHL microfilm: 1240674.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1864 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Wikitree Sears-4095

!1900 Census Vol 61,1114,9,28 - 193 Spark St., Brockton, Plymouth, MA !DVR p. 851; m. int. (3 Apr 1886) res E Dennis, Seaman; p. 1060 father Seaman; p. 1392 m. at Annie's home, Harwich by Davis Lothrop Clergyman, res. Harwich, rec 14 Jun; p. 1249 Farmer; p. 1232 Mariner !Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 161 !S P May No 2769

!1940 United States Federal Census

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442> Name: Edgar J Sears Age: 76 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864 Gender: Male Respondent: Yes Birthplace: Massachusetts Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of Home in 1940: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts Street: Millway House: Head

Inferred Residence in 1935: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts Farm: No Residence in 1935: Same House Sheet Number: 11B Number of Household in

Order of Visitation: 229

Household Members: Name Age

Edgar J Sears 76 Anna M Sears 74

More facts and events for Edgar J Sears:

Dennis^[247] Residence: 1880

Ward 6, Brockton, Plymouth^[245] Residence: 1900

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

112. Edgar J married **Anna M <u>Annie</u> Austin** on Sunday, 4th April 1886, in Harwich, Barnstable. [245] They had two sons.

> Annie was born in Brewster in July 1865. [245] She was the daughter of George W Austin and Mary -- Austin.

Annie reached 86 years of age and died in 1952. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable. [246]



Austin

More facts and events for Anna M Annie Austin:

Ward 6, Brockton, Plymouth^[245] Residence: 1900

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Sons of Edgar J Sears and Anna M Annie Austin:

m

m

I. **Chester Howard⁷ Sears** was born in Dennis on 19th August 1887.^[245, 246] He died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 16th December 1903, at the age of 16.^[246] Chester Howard was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.[246]



More facts and events for Chester Howard Sears:

Ward 6, Brockton, Plymouth^[245] Residence: 1900

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

II. Bernard Merril Sears was born in Dennis in November 1890. [245, 246] He died in Hyannis, Barnstable, in 1928 at the age of 37. [246] Bernard Merril was buried in Ouivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis. [246]



More facts and events for Bernard Merril Sears:

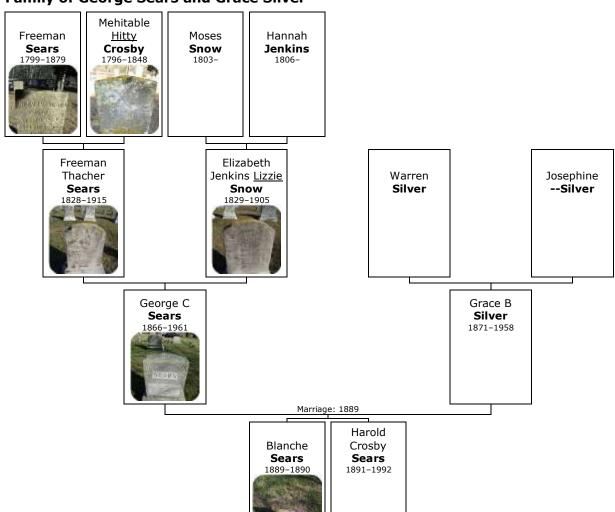
Residence: 1900 Ward 6, Brockton, Plymouth^[245]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son



Figure 99: 1900 United States Federal Census



Family of George Sears and Grace Silver

113. George C⁶ Sears (*Freeman Thacher⁵*, *Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Friday, 25th May 1866, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [248, 249] He was the son of Freeman Thacher Sears (20) and Elizabeth Jenkins Lizzie Snow (21).

George C died on 15^{th} January 1961, at the age of $94.^{[248]}$ He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis. $^{[248]}$



George C Sears

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4046 !S P May No 2770

!1900 Census Vol 61,1115,10,77 - 30 Enterprise St., Brockton, Plymouth, MA Name:

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1866 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

George C Sears Age in 1910: 42 Estimated birth year: 1867 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1910: 7-WD BROCKTON, Plymouth, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 611 Part: 3 Page: 183B Year: 1910

!1930 Census enumerated next door to son Harold C

!Yarmouth Register, 19 Oct 1895, East Dennis, Mr George C Sears, Brockton, is making

a short visit at his father's; Mr Freeman T Sears !DVR p 1410 mariner m. by Rev Davis Lothrop

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 157 [stone:]SEARS

Find A Grave Memorial# 62357122 Birth: May 25, 1866 Death: Jan. 15, 1961 Family links: Spouse: Grace B Sears (1871 - 1958)* Children: Blanche Sears (1889 - 1890)* *Calculated relationship Burial: Quivet Neck Cemetery East Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Created by: ditdit Record added: Nov 30, 2010

More facts and events for George C Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[249]

114. At the age of 22, George C married **Grace B Silver** on Sunday, 27th January 1889, in Harwich when she was 17 years old. They had two children.

Grace B was born in Brewster on Friday, 1^{st} September 1871. She was the daughter of Warren Silver and Josephine --Silver.

Grace B reached 87 years of age and died on 3rd October 1958.^[248] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[248]

Children of George C Sears and Grace B Silver:

f I. **Blanche⁷ Sears** was born in August 1889.^[248, 250] She died in Falmouth on 13th January 1890.^[248, 250] Blanche was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[248]



Blanche

m II. **Harold Crosby Sears** was born in West Falmouth on 26th March 1891.^[251-253] He died in Waldoboro, Lincoln, Maine, on 21st May 1992, at the age of 101.^[252] Harold Crosby was buried in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts.^[254]

More facts and events for Harold Crosby Sears:

Residence: 1930 Brockton^[253]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Massachusetts, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 013-10-0449; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 939; Page: 1A; Enumeration
District: 0044; Image: 640.0; FHL microfilm: 2340674.

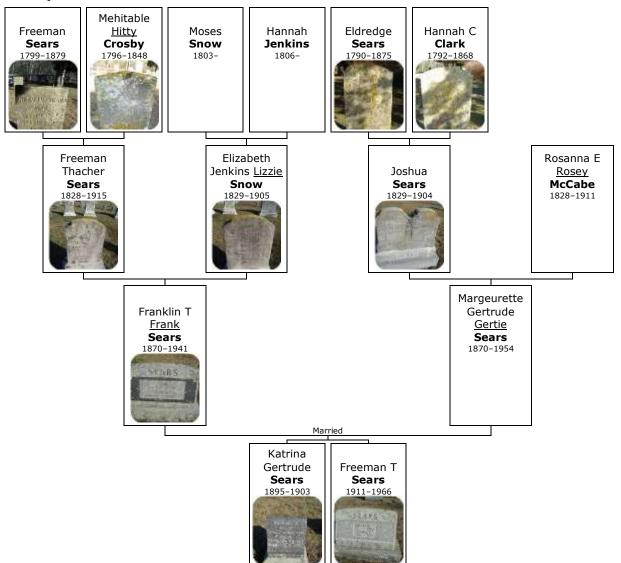
[&]quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Blanche Bessie Sears-https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/118928611/person/210170071198. https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210170071198&indiv=try.

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

Head

Residence: 1942 Plymouth^[251]

Family of Frank Sears and Gertie Sears



115. Franklin T <u>Frank</u>⁶ Sears (*Freeman Thacher*⁵, *Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Tuesday, 17th May 1870, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [255-257] He was the son of Freeman Thacher Sears (20) and Elizabeth Jenkins <u>Lizzie</u> Snow (21).

Frank died in Dennis on 18^{th} February 1941, at the age of $70.^{[255]}$ He was buried in East Dennis. $^{[255]}$



Franklin T <u>Frank</u> Sears

[&]quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Katrina Gertrude Sears-https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/43853655/person/232034598420. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=71142913&indiv=try.

!1900 Census Vol 61,1615,7,12 - 783 Mentillo St., Brockton, Plymouth, MA

!S P May No 2771

!IGI p.36,798

!1910 Census Brockton, Plymouth, MA

!1920 Census farmer ae. 49 w/ wife Gertrude Name: Frank T Sears Home in 1930: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Age: 59 Estimated birth year: abt 1871

Birthplace: Massachusetts Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's name:

Gertrude Race: White Household Members: Name Age Frank T Sears 59

Gertrude Sears 59 Freeman T Sears 19

!1930 Census

!DVR p. 1115 (say Mar but the listing is in with other May entries) lawful birth, rec. 10 lan 1871

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 160

Wikitree Sears-4077

More facts and events for Franklin T Frank Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[255, 257]

Residence: 1890 Brockton, Plymouth^[255] Residence: 1900 Ward 6, Brockton^[255]

Residence: 1910 Ward 3^[255]

Residence: 1920 Dennis, Barnstable^[255]

Residence: 1930 Dennis^[255] Residence: 1935 Dennis^[255] Residence: 1940 Dennis^[255]

116. He married **Margeurette Gertrude Gertie Sears**. They had two children.

Gertie was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 14th December 1870.^[258] She was the daughter of Joshua Sears and Rosanna E Rosey McCabe.

Gertie reached 83 years of age and died in Dennis on 24th June 1954. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

More facts and events for Margeurette Gertrude Gertie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Taunton, Bristol^[258]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1880 Taunton

Residence: 1900 Ward 6, Brockton, Plymouth

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[[]Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1870 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: 526; Family History Film: 1254526; Page: 521D; Enumeration District: 127. [Source citation includes one media item]

Residence: 1910 Ward 3

Residence: 1920 Dennis, Barnstable

Residence: 1930 Dennis Residence: 1935 Dennis Residence: 1940 Dennis

m

Children of Franklin T Frank Sears and Margeurette Gertrude Gertie Sears:

I. Katrina Gertrude⁷ Sears was born in Brockton, Plymouth, on 24th March 1895. She died in Brockton on 21st February 1903, at the age of 7. Katrina Gertrude

was buried in East Dennis, Barnstable.



More facts and events for Katrina Gertrude Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 6, Brockton, Plymouth

II. **Freeman T Sears** was born in Massachusetts in 1911. [259] He died in Massachusetts in 1966 at the age of 55. Freeman T was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.







Figure 100: Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915

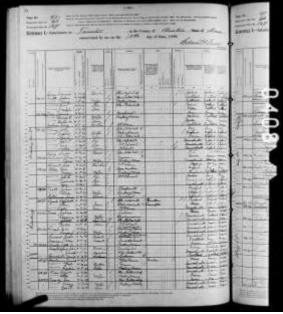
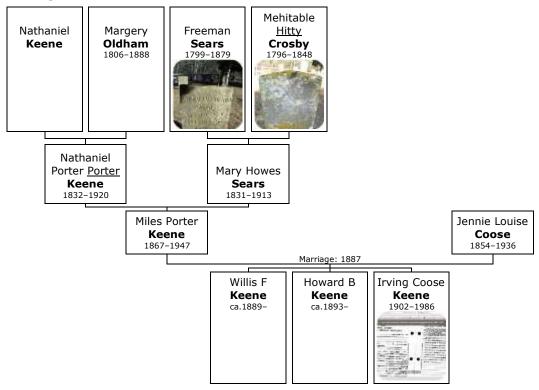


Figure 101: 1880 United States Federal Census

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Mabel Flornia Chase. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=68606584&indiv=try.

Family of Miles Keene and Jennie Coose



117. Miles Porter⁶ Keene (*Mary Howes*⁵ *Sears, Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Friday, 5th April 1867, in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. [260-264] He was the son of Nathaniel Porter Porter Keene (23) and Mary Howes Sears (22).

Miles Porter died at another source says d. N Weymouth/perh in Camden, Knox, Maine, on 15^{th} January 1947, at the age of $79.^{[261]}$

purdyquinlan442 Some of your information is incorrect. Miles Porter Keene died in North Weymouth, MA and was born in 1867. He was also the 4th Child born to Nathaniel and Mary Howe (Sears) Keen - they had 3 children before him who died,

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_724; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 277; Image: 951. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Weymouth Ward 1, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_610; Page: 13B;
Enumeration District: 1164; FHL microfilm: 1374623.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Miles B Keene. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=3080051&indiv=try. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Miles P Keene. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46147702&indiv=try. [Source citation includes one media item]

including Miles P. Keen born in 1864. [message -23 Dec 2018]

reply to purdyquinlan442- Thanks!! Hi and Merry Christmas- (sorry I am not sure how to address you- is Purdy correct?) Interesting coincidence- my Dad was born South Weymouth!

!I got the Miles's birth and death info from Miles's son's SAR App Nat # 81982- i guess son Irving Coose Keene had some things wrong and the Mass. State Registrar did not catch it. I wonder what proof Irving used? I can see that Camden Maine was typed in above the d. date on the SAR App. Do you have a source that shows d. N Weymouth? Your b. date matches Duxbury which casts further question on Irving's account. I will add the additional children of this couple- do you have their names? I will search Duxbury records maybe i can find their names there. Again thanks for pointing out these errors and let me know if you find more. I am all for getting this right! Regards, L. Ray Sears, III

!SAR App National #81982 - State #6089 is for Irving Coose Keene - descendant of Nathaniel Sears 11 Feb 1957-

!Mass Town records for Duxbury list his birth on page 40, item 12 Miles P Keene- place of birth Duxbury- N.P. Keene and Mary H Sears.

More facts and events for Miles Porter Keene:

Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts^[262]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1920 Weymouth^[260]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

118. At the age of 20, Miles Porter married **Jennie Louise Coose** on Wednesday, 1st June 1887, in Weymouth when she was 33 years old. [263] They had three sons.

Jennie Louise was born in Hope, Knox, Maine, on Saturday, 18th March 1854.^[260-263] She reached 82 years of age and died on 26th September 1936.^[261]

More facts and events for Jennie Louise Coose:

Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Weymouth^[262]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1920 Weymouth^[260]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Sons of Miles Porter Keene and Jennie Louise Coose:

m I. **Willis F⁷ Keene** was born in Massachusetts about 1889.^[262]

More facts and events for Willis F Keene:

Residence: 1910 Ward 1^[262]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

m II. **Howard B Keene** was born in Massachusetts about 1893. [260, 262]

More facts and events for Howard B Keene:

Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Weymouth^[262]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

Residence: 1920 Weymouth^[260]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

Son

III. **Irving Coose Keene** was born in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on 6th August 1902. [260-262, 265-269] He died in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on 10th July 1986, at the age of 83. [266, 268, 269]



Irvino

More facts and events for Irving Coose Keene:

Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Weymouth, Norfolk^[262]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to

Head of House: Son

Residence: 1920 Weymouth^[260]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to

Head of House: Son

Residence: 1935 Watertown, Middlesex^[265]

Residence: 1st April 1940 Watertown^[265]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head of House: Head

Residence: Augusta, Kennebec, Maine^[269]



m

Figure 102: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 103: 1910 United States Federal Census

Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1620; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 9-577.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 020-36-2381; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1963.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

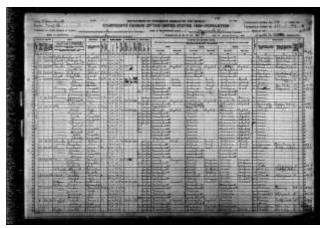


Figure 104: 1920 United States Federal Census

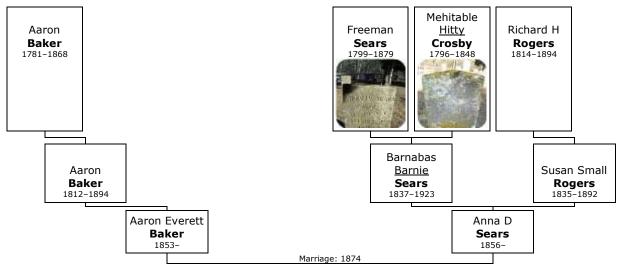


Figure 105: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

More figures:

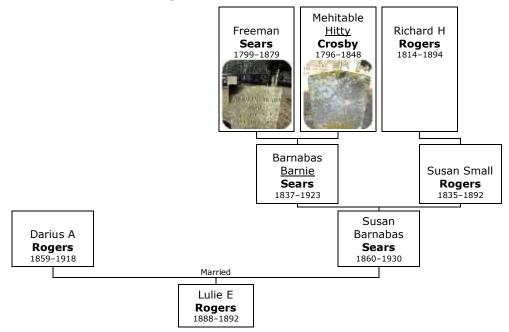
Page 12, Figure 3: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Family of Anna Sears and Aaron Baker



- **119.** Anna D⁶ Sears (Barnabas <u>Barnie</u>⁵, Freeman⁴, Rachel³ Rules) was born in 1856 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Barnabas <u>Barnie</u> Sears (24) and Susan Small Rogers (25).
 - DVR p 809 m. int. It says dau of Barnabus & Susan S Sears so I have placed her here.; p. 1330 m. by Rev James Barnaby, Clergyman
- **120.** Anna D married **Aaron Everett Baker** on Wednesday, 16th December 1874, in Dennis. Aaron Everett was born in Dennis in 1853. He was the son of Aaron Baker.

Family of Susan Sears and Darius Rogers



121. Susan Barnabas⁶ **Sears** (*Barnabas <u>Barnie</u>*⁵, *Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born on Friday, 14th December 1860, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [270] She was the daughter of Barnabas <u>Barnie</u> Sears (24) and Susan Small Rogers (25).

Susan Barnabas died in Dennis on 21st April 1930, at the age of 69. She was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.

!BIRTH-DEATH: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; pp 388; Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Births & Deaths Early 1700s to date: Part I p 633; p 879

[no name]b. 14 Dec 1860. !DVR p. 1404 m. to Darius A Rogers, seaman, 28 by Chas A Snow, Pastor of Bap Ch !Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 397

More facts and events for Susan Barnabas Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[270]

122. She married **Darius A Rogers**. They had one daughter.

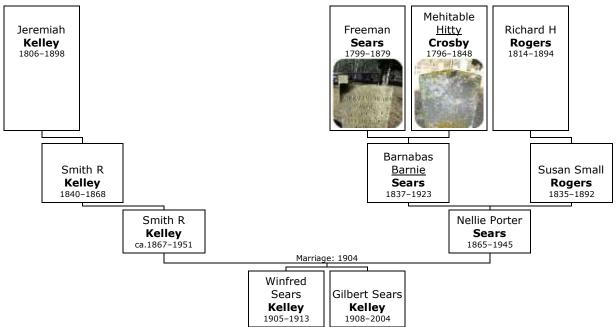
Darius A was born in Harwich on Tuesday, 26th July 1859. He reached 58 years of age and died on 3rd April 1918. Darius A was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.

Daughter of Susan Barnabas Sears and Darius A Rogers:

I. Lulie E⁷ Rogers was born in Dennis on 21st December 1888. She died on 25th April 1892, at the age of 3. Lulie E was buried in Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennis Port.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1861 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Nellie Sears and Smith Kelley



123. Nellie Porter⁶ **Sears** (*Barnabas* <u>Barnie</u>⁵, *Freeman*⁴, *Rachel*³ *Rules*) was born in 1865. [271] She was the daughter of Barnabas <u>Barnie</u> Sears (24) and Susan Small Rogers (25).

Nellie Porter died on 13th August 1945, at the age of 80.

More facts and events for Nellie Porter Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[271]

124. Nellie Porter married **Smith R Kelley** on Sunday, 24th January 1904. They had two children.

Smith R was born in Massachusetts about 1867. [272] He was the son of Smith R Kelley.

Smith R reached 84 years of age and died on 15th September 1951.

More facts and events for Smith R Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[272]

Children of Nellie Porter Sears and Smith R Kelley:

I. Winfred Sears Kelley was born on 21st July 1905. She died in 1913 at the age of 7.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1866 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1867 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

m II. **Gilbert Sears Kelley** was born on 3rd June 1908. He died on 3rd March 2004, at the age of 95.

Bibliography

- [248]. (Repository: Pam Sears Cooper)
- "Ancestry Family Tree".
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census. Online publication Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899.* Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885.* Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930.* Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970.*Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.* Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012. Provo, UT. USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Barnstable Patriot.
- Connecticut Department of Health. *Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2003. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection Births. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- FamilySearch.org. FamilySearch Family Tree. (Repository: FamilySearch)
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

Index of Places

Sears, Mehitable (1798–1822)	(44.8042° N, 70.1214° W)
USA, Connecticut	Howes, George (1802-1885)72
(41.5735° N, 72.7383° W) Sears, Josephine (1858–)80	USA, Maine, Franklin, Strong (44.8076° N, 70.2209° W)
Sears, Lucy Howes (1879–1943)132	Howes, George (1802–1885)72
USA, Connecticut, New Haven (41.349° N, 72.9003° W)	USA, Maine, Kennebec, Augusta (44.3106° N, 69.7795° W)
Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883-1955)133	Keene, Irving Coose (1902–1986)156
USA, Connecticut, New Haven, Branford (41.2795° N, 72.8151° W)	USA, Maine, Knox, Camden (44.2098° N, 69.0648° W)
Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883–1955)133	Keene, Miles Porter (1867–1947)
USA, Connecticut, New Haven, New Haven	USA, Maine, Knox, Hope (44.2651° N, 69.1589° W)
(41.3082° N, 72.9281° W)	Coose, Jennie Louise (1854–1936)155
Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883–1955)132, 133 USA, Connecticut, Tolland, Columbia	USA, Maine, Knox, Union (44.2115° N, 69.2742° W)
(41.7019° N, 72.3017° W)	Morse, Hannah P (1828–1905)94
Sears, Josephine (1858-)81	USA, Maine, Lincoln, Waldoboro
USA, Florida, Polk, Winter Haven (28.0222° N, 81.7328° W)	(44.0954° N, 69.3756° W)
Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974)	Sears, Harold Crosby (1891–1992)149
USA, Georgia, Chatham, Savannah (32.0833° N, 81.1° W)	USA, Massachusetts (42.1562° N, 71.5662° W)
Howes, Kimbal (1777–1821)61	Bearse, Bessie M (1861–1934)
USA, Iowa, Des Moines	Collins, Mercy (1783–1862)71
(40.9209° N, 91.1749° W)	Howes, Ellen M (1844-)
Sears, Moody (1799–1891)67	Keene, George T (1861-)42 Keene, Howard B (ca.1893-)155
USA, Maine, Franklin	Keene, Willis F (ca.1889–)155
(44.9768° N, 70.4436° W)	Kelley, Smith R (ca.1867-1951)
Howes, Alvin (1775–1847)71	Sears, Freeman T (1911-1966)152
Howes, John (1806–1875)72	Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956)138
USA, Maine, Franklin, Industry (44.7612° N, 70.0553° W)	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable (41.7199° N, 70.2508° W)
Collins, Mercy (1783–1862) 72 Howes, Alvin (1775–1847) 61, 71 Howes, Lemuel (1752–1839) 60 Howes, Lydia (1813–) 72 Sears, Jerusha (1756–1845) 54, 60	Linnell, Temperance D (1823–1902)
USA, Maine, Franklin, Industry, perh	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Howes, Betsy (1804–1893)72	Barnstable (41.7001° N, 70.2995° W)
Howes, George (1802–1885) 72 Howes, John (1806–1875) 72 Howes, Lot (1819–) 72 Howes, Mary (1810–1889) 72	Henderson, Annie E (1850–1917)
USA, Maine, Franklin, New Sharon (44.639° N, 70.0156° W)	Sears, William Hall (1877-1953)112
Howes, Betsy (1804–1893)	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Bourne (41.7412° N, 70.599° W)

Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879)64	Ellis, Lydia (1833–1919)10
JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Mayo, Mary R (1820–1876)
Bourne, Gray Gables Cemetery	Sears, Cecilla (Celia Ella) (1864–1926)10
Collins, David Jr (1747–1832)58	Sears, Freeman (1799–1879)
Collins, Deborah (1785–1877)58	Sears, Nathaniel (1836–1901)
Collins, Reuben (1783–1877)70	Sears, Rachel (1788–1878)
	Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 4
JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Brewster	Chatham
(41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)	(41.6821° N, 69.9598° W)
Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865-1952)146	Collins, David Jr (1747-1832) 5
Ellis, Lydia (1833–1919)100, 101	Collins, Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778-1845) 6
Keene, Miles P (1864–)42	Sears, Alvin (1822–1895)9
Mayo, Pembroke (1836–)49	Sears, Deborah (1749/50-)5
Morse, Hannah P (1828–1905)94	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Nickerson, Eliza (1814–1889)93	Dennis
Sears, Alvin (1822–1895)	(41.7354° N, 70.1939° W)
Sears, Benjamin W (1876–1922)102	
Sears, Cecilla (Celia Ella) (1864–1926)101	Baker, Aaron Everett (1853–)
Sears, David H (1865–1935)110	Bearse, Teressa Tamson (1858–1929)
Sears, Deborah (1793–1862)23	Chase, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brooks (1850–1930)12 Chase, Sarah Ann (1861–1942)14
Sears, Ella N (1866-1936)110	Clark, Deborah Sears (1846–)
Sears, Ernest L (1864–1938)109	Clark, Elizabeth Freeman (1857–1862)
Sears, Eveline (1872–1874)101	Clark, Hetty Sears (1849–)
Sears, Everett Wallace (1874–1959)102	Clark, Hirah Franklin (1854–1864) 3
Sears, Freeman (1799–1879)	Clark, Laura Ann (1842-1870) 3
Sears, Freeman Thacher (1828–1915)37	Clark, Mary Frances (1851-)
Sears, Greene (1835–1905)29 Sears, Henry B (1868–1884)110	Clark, Reuben Freeman (1861-) 3
Sears, Henry Clark (1845–1928) 30, 106, 109	Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)58, 6
Sears, Isaac D (1867–1953)101	Crosby, Martha "Patty" (1786–1859)
Sears, Isaac Dunham (1843–1845)30	Crosby, Mehitable "Hitty" (1796–1848)
Sears, Jedidah G (1847–)	Crowell, Adelia Thankful (1878–1908)96, 9
Sears, Leonard (1878–1951)	Crowell, Amelia (1878–1879)
Sears, Lydia A (1856–1895)101	Crowell, Phebe J (1868–)
Sears, Lydia F (1854–1856)101	Crowell, Simeon N (1872–1943) 9
Sears, Mary Howes (1831–1913)40	Crowell, Susan E (1870–)9
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912)95	Davis, Mary (1815–1855) 1
Sears, Nathaniel (1836–1901) 30, 97, 98, 100	Ellis, Mehitable "Hitty" (1792-) 2
Sears, Nathaniel C (1861–1885)	Howes, Lydia (1813-) 7
Sears, Nathaniel F (1859–1861)	Howes, Samuel (1800–1865) 7
Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939)	Keen, Ella Olden (1860–) 4
Sears, Warren F (1850–1929) 37, 127	Kelley, Smith R (ca.1867–1951)15
Silver, Grace B (1871–1958)149	Linnell, Temperance D (1823–1902)
Snow, Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–1905)37	Phillips, Ellen "Ella" (1847–1933)
ICA Macaachucatta Parnetahla	Rogers, Lulie E (1888–1892)15
JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Rogers, Susan Small (1835–1892) 4
Brewster, perh	Sears, (1806–1806)
Sears, Isaac Dunham (1843–1845)30	Sears, Achsah (1819–1883)28, 9
Walker, Thankful (1809–1877)29	Sears, Alvin (1822–1895)28, 9
JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Anna D (1856–)15
Brewster, West Brewster	Sears, Asa (1831–1892)
Sears, Benjamin (1854-1855)16	Sears, Barnabas "Barnie" (1837–1923) 14, 44, 4
JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Barnabas (1822–)
Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top	Sears, Benjamin (1828–1901)
the contract of the contract o	Sears, Benjamin (1854–1855) 1
Cenetery	Sears, Benjamin Freeman "Ben" (1884-1944)14
Crosby, Martha "Patty" (1786–1859)	Sears, Benjamin Otis (1860-1930) 38, 13
Crosby, Mehitable "Hitty" (1796–1848)13 Crosby, Sally Jenkings (1817–1875)17	Sears, Bernard Merril (1890-1928)14
Crowell, Adelia Thankful (1878–1908)96	Sears, Bessie (1891–1891)13
Davis, Mary (1815–1855)15	Sears, Bethia (1824–ca.1904)
,, \	Sears, Calvin (1834–1839) 1

Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883–1955)132	Rogers, Susan Small (1835–1892)46
Sears, Chester Howard (1887–1903) 146	Sears, Barnabas "Barnie" (1837-1923)44
Sears, Clarence Snow (1851-1929) 37, 130, 131	Sears, Susan Barnabas (1860-1930)158
Sears, Clarissa (1803–1823)64	
,	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Dennis, Dennis Village Cemetery
Sears, David (1800–1800)64	
Sears, Deborah (1793–1862)23	Riley, Lydia Churchill (1863–1931)
Sears, Deborah (1822–1865) 13, 33	Sears, Frazier Louis "Loui" (1889–1933)136
Sears, Edgar J (1863–1951) 38, 145, 146	Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939)135
Sears, Ella N (1866–1936)	
Sears, Emeline (1834–ca.1904)32, 126	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Dennis, perh
Sears, Emilie S (1891–1978)	
Sears, Ernest L (1864–1938)109, 110	Clark, Ahira (1818–)33
Sears, Esther Jane (1851–1902) 15, 51	Collins, Deborah (1785–1877)58
Sears, Eunice (1801–1878)64	Collins, Desire "Desiah" (1787-)58
Sears, Everett Wallace (1873-ca.1943) 111	Collins, Reuben (1783–1869)58, 70
Sears, Everett Wallace (1874–1959)	Collins, Susan (1789-)58
	Collins, Thomas (1774–)58
Sears, Ezra (1799–1799)	Crosby, Sally Jenkings (1817–1875)17
Sears, Franklin T "Frank" (1870–1941)39, 151	
Sears, Freeman (1799-1879)11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23	Studley, Baxter (1820–1849)115
Sears, Freeman Thacher (1828–1915)14, 35, 36	USA Maccachusotte Parnetable East
Sears, George C (1866–1961) 39, 148, 149	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East
Sears, Henry B (1868–1884)110	Dennis
	(41.7426° N, 70.162° W)
Sears, Henry Clark (1845–1928)	
Sears, Howard D (1861–1955) 38, 142, 143	Clark, Laura Ann (1842–1870)34
Sears, Howes (1795–1831)23	Sears, Franklin T "Frank" (1870–1941)
Sears, Joshua Davis (1850–1908)15, 49, 50	Sears, Frazier Louis "Loui" (1889-1933)136
Sears, Lot (1791–1860)32	Sears, Freeman (1799–1879)11, 23
Sears, Lot Hallett (1826–1894)32, 116	Sears, Katrina Gertrude (1895–1903)152
Sears, Lucy Howes (1879–1943)	
	Sears, Lucy Howes (1879–1943)132
Sears, Margeurette Gertrude "Gertie" (1870–1954)	Sears, Nathaniel (1758–1834)22, 54
	Sears, Warren F (1850-1929) 37, 127
Sears, Mary Ann (1817–1860) 28, 88	Snow, Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–1905)37
Sears, Mary Howes (1831–1913) 14, 40	
	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833-1912) 29, 95	
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964)143	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964)	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)146
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)146 Bearse, Teressa Tamson (1858–1929)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susan Barnabas (1860–1930) 46, 158	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susan Barnabas (1860–1930) 46, 158	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susan Barnabas (1860–1930) 46, 158 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Thankful (1814–) 28, 86	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susan Barnabas (1860–1930) 46, 158 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Thankful (1814–) 28, 86 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susian Barnabas (1860–1930) 46, 158 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susian Barnabas (1860–1930) 46, 158 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132 Sears, Warren F (1850–1929) 128	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sully Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Thankful (1814–) 28, 86 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132 Sears, William Hall (1877–1953) 112	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sully Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Thankful (1814–) 28, 86 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132 Sears, William Hall (1877–1953) 112 Snow, Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–1905) 37	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952) 146 Bearse, Teressa Tamson (1858–1929) 131 Chase, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brooks (1850–1930) 128 Sears, Benjamin Freeman "Ben" (1884–1944) 143 Sears, Bernard Merril (1890–1928) 146 Sears, Blanche (1889–1890) 149 Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883–1955) 133 Sears, Chester Howard (1887–1903) 146 Sears, Edgar J (1863–1951) 130 Sears, Edgar J (1863–1951) 145 Sears, Everett Wallace (1874–1959) 102 Sears, Freeman T (1911–1966) 152 Sears, Freeman Thacher (1828–1915) 35 Sears, George C (1866–1961) 148 Sears, Margeurette Gertrude "Gertie" (1870–1954) 152 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131 Sears, Warren F (1850–1929) 127
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sully Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Thankful (1814–) 28, 86 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132 Sears, William Hall (1877–1953) 112	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952) 146 Bearse, Teressa Tamson (1858–1929) 131 Chase, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brooks (1850–1930) 128 Sears, Benjamin Freeman "Ben" (1884–1944) 143 Sears, Bernard Merril (1890–1928) 146 Sears, Blanche (1889–1890) 149 Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883–1955) 133 Sears, Chester Howard (1887–1903) 146 Sears, Edgar J (1863–1951) 130 Sears, Edgar J (1863–1951) 145 Sears, Everett Wallace (1874–1959) 102 Sears, Freeman T (1911–1966) 152 Sears, Freeman Thacher (1828–1915) 35 Sears, George C (1866–1961) 148 Sears, Margeurette Gertrude "Gertie" (1870–1954) 152 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131 Sears, Warren F (1850–1929) 127
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sully Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Thankful (1814–) 28, 86 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132 Sears, William Hall (1877–1953) 112 Snow, Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–1905) 37	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952) 146 Bearse, Teressa Tamson (1858–1929) 131 Chase, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brooks (1850–1930) 128 Sears, Benjamin Freeman "Ben" (1884–1944) 143 Sears, Bernard Merril (1890–1928) 146 Sears, Blanche (1889–1890) 149 Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883–1955) 133 Sears, Chester Howard (1887–1903) 146 Sears, Clarence Snow (1851–1929) 130 Sears, Edgar J (1863–1951) 145 Sears, Everett Wallace (1874–1959) 102 Sears, Freeman T (1911–1966) 152 Sears, Freeman Thacher (1828–1915) 35 Sears, George C (1866–1961) 148 Sears, Margeurette Gertrude "Gertie" (1870–1954) 152 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131 Sears, Warren F (1850–1929) 127 Silver, Grace B (1871–1958) 149
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sully Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Thankful (1814–) 28, 86 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132 Sears, Wailliam Hall (1877–1953) 112 Snow, Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–1905) 37 Studley, Elenor B (1849–1908) 50 Walker, Thankful (1809–1877) 29	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952) 146 Bearse, Teressa Tamson (1858–1929) 131 Chase, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brooks (1850–1930) 128 Sears, Benjamin Freeman "Ben" (1884–1944) 143 Sears, Bernard Merril (1890–1928) 146 Sears, Blanche (1889–1890) 149 Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883–1955) 133 Sears, Chester Howard (1887–1903) 146 Sears, Clarence Snow (1851–1929) 130 Sears, Edgar J (1863–1951) 145 Sears, Everett Wallace (1874–1959) 102 Sears, Freeman T (1911–1966) 152 Sears, Freeman Thacher (1828–1915) 35 Sears, George C (1866–1961) 148 Sears, Margeurette Gertrude "Gertie" (1870–1954) 152 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131 Sears, Warren F (1850–1929) 127 Silver, Grace B (1871–1958) 149 Snow, Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–1905) 37
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Thankful (1814–) 28, 86 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132 Sears, William Hall (1877–1953) 112 Snow, Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–1905) 37 Studley, Elenor B (1849–1908) 50	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952) 146 Bearse, Teressa Tamson (1858–1929) 131 Chase, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brooks (1850–1930) 128 Sears, Benjamin Freeman "Ben" (1884–1944) 143 Sears, Bernard Merril (1890–1928) 146 Sears, Blanche (1889–1890) 149 Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883–1955) 133 Sears, Chester Howard (1887–1903) 146 Sears, Clarence Snow (1851–1929) 130 Sears, Edgar J (1863–1951) 145 Sears, Everett Wallace (1874–1959) 102 Sears, Freeman T (1911–1966) 152 Sears, Freeman Thacher (1828–1915) 35 Sears, George C (1866–1961) 148 Sears, Margeurette Gertrude "Gertie" (1870–1954) 152 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131 Sears, Warren F (1850–1929) 127 Silver, Grace B (1871–1958) 149
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susan Barnabas (1860–1930) 46, 158 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132 Sears, Warren F (1850–1929) 128 Sears, William Hall (1877–1953) 112 Snow, Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–1905) 37 Studley, Elenor B (1849–1908) 50 Walker, Thankful (1809–1877) 29	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912) 29, 95 Sears, Mervyn Howard (1890–1964) 143 Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970) 139 Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 28 Sears, Nellie Porter (1865–1945) 159 Sears, Polly L (1815–1911) 28, 87 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Rachel (1788–1878) 23 Sears, Rachel (1840–1860) 14, 49 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956) 138 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 67 Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879) 64 Sears, Susan Barnabas (1860–1930) 46, 158 Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974) 139 Sears, Wallace Porter (1858–1939) 38, 135, 136 Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940) 131, 132 Sears, Warren F (1850–1929) 128 Sears, William Hall (1877–1953) 112 Snow, Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–1905) 37 Studley, Elenor B (1849–1908) 50 Walker, Thankful (1809–1877) 29 USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis Port	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912)	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912)	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912)	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912)	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912)	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912)	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Sears, Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912)	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)

Sears, Blanche (1889–1890)	Sears, Everett Wallace (1873-ca.1943)111 Sears, Peter Collins (1812-1832)68
Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970)139 Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956)139	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Yarmouth
Harwich	(41.6668° N, 70.1848° W)
(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)	Baker, Charity Akin (1841–1908)116
Baker, Benjamin (1815–)91	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Truro
Bearse, Teressa Tamson (1858–1929)131	(41.9934° N, 70.0498° W)
Ellis, Abiel (1810-)86	Bearse, Teressa Tamson (1858-1929)131
Ellis, Lydia (1833–1919)100	Sears, Calvin Crosby (1883–1955)
Hall, Carmi (1813–)89	Sears, Clarence Snow (1851-1929)131
Kelley, Alfred (1817–1847)87 Kendrick, Marey H (1837–1888)121	Sears, Lucy Howes (1879–1943)132
Kendrick, Phebe Wing (1830–1857)119	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West
Phillips, Ellen "Ella" (1847–1933)109	Barnstable
Rogers, Darius A (1859-1918)158	(41.7057° N, 70.3745° W)
Rogers, Susan Small (1835–1892)46	Phillips, Ellen "Ella" (1847-1933)109
Sears, Alvin (1822–1895)93 Sears, Anna D (1856–)46, 157	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West
Sears, Barnabas "Barnie" (1837–1923)46	Barnstable, West Barnstable
Sears, Benjamin (1828–1901) 32, 117, 119, 121	
Sears, Benjamin Otis (1860–1930)138	Cemetery Henderson, Annie E (1850–1917)107
Sears, Clarence Snow (1851–1929)	Sears, Ellen (1877–1953)
Sears, Edgar J (1863–1951)146 Sears, Emeline (1834–ca.1904)126	Sears, Ernest L (1864–1938)109
Sears, George C (1866–1961)149	Sears, Henry B (1868-1884)110
Sears, Leonard (1878–1951)103	Sears, Henry Clark (1845–1928)
Sears, Lucy Howes (1879–1943)132	Sears, William Hall (1877–1953)112
Sears, Lydia N (1854–1931)120	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West
Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847)27 Sears, Simeon Kendrick (1851–1914)119, 120	Dennis, West Dennis Cemetery
Smith, Isaac (1813–)89	Chase, Sarah Ann (1861–1942)143
Snow, David H (1830-)126	Sears, Howard D (1861–1955)142
Studley, Elenor B (1849–1908)50	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Falmouth
Harwich Port, Mt Pleasant Cemetery	(41.6043° N, 70.6345° W)
Sears, Simeon Kendrick (1851–1914)119	Sears, Harold Crosby (1891-1992)149
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West
Harwich, perh	Harwich
Chase, Thankful (1785–)27	(41.6667° N, 70.1167° W)
	Kendrick, Phebe Wing (1830–1857)119
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Benjamin (1828–1901)117
Hyannis (41.6529° N, 70.2828° W)	Sears, Lydia N (1854-1931)120
	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Sears, Bernard Merril (1890–1928)146	Yarmouth
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)
Monument Beach	Baker, Charity Akin (1841–1908)116
(41.7196° N, 70.612° W)	Howes, Lemuel (1752–1839) 60
Collins, David Jr (1747–1832)58	Howes, Sears (1779–1851)61, 73
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Marchant, Jemima (1791–1852)
Orleans	Marchant, Thankful (1786–)
(41.7898° N, 69.9897° W)	Sears, Abraham (1809–1852)
Mayo, Mary R (1820–1876)18	Sears, Achsah (1767–1768)54
Sears, Everett Wallace (1873–ca.1943)111	Sears, Achsah (1784–1836)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Anna (1751–1753)
Sandwich	Sears, Anna (1753-)54 Sears, Arnold (1781-1856)22, 25
(41.759° N, 70.4939° W)	Sears, Arnold Howes (1815–)26, 81
	Sears, Caroline (1811–1881) 26
Sears, Achsah (1819–1883)91	

Sears, Charlotte (1808–1808)68	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)64
Sears, Collings (1795-1795)64	Sears, Clarissa (1803–1823)64
Sears, Deborah (1749/50-) 54, 57	Sears, Eunice (1801–1878)64
Sears, Deborah (1806-1852) 67	Sears, Isaiah (1777–1864)67
Sears, Elizabeth (1801–1851)67	Sears, Prince (1769–1808)64
Sears, Eunice (1814–1884)68	Sears, Prince (1797–1867)64
Sears, Everett Wallace (1873-ca.1943) 111	Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879)67
Sears, Isaiah (1777–1864)67	Sears, Susan C (1808–1859)68
Sears, Isaiah (1810–1880)68	
Sears, Jerusha (1756–1845) 54, 60	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Fall River
Sears, Laura Ann (1817–1887)26	(41.7015° N, 71.1551° W)
Sears, Lot (1761–)54	Bearse, Bessie M (1861–1934)138
Sears, Lot (1791–1860)	Sears, Mary L (1845–1851)83
Sears, Mary Ann (1816–1853)68	
Sears, Mehitable (1798–1822)67	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New
Sears, Moody (1799–1891)67	Bedford
Sears, Nathaniel (1720–1802)	(41.6362° N, 70.9342° W)
Sears, Nathaniel (1758–1834)	
Sears, Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847)	Baker, Ellen M (1846–)91
Sears, Obed (1808–)	Phillips, Ellen "Ella" (1847–1933)109
	Sears, Deborah (1806–1852)67
Sears, Orlando (1820-)	Sears, Isaiah (1810–1880)68
Sears, Peter Collins (1812–1832)	Sears, Mary Ann (1816–1853)68
Sears, Polly (1783–1820)22	Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879)67
Sears, Prince (1769–1808)64	UCA Massachusette Bristel New
Sears, Rachel (1788–1878)23	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New
Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879)67	Bedford, Ward 6
Sears, Sarah54	Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879)67
Sears, Sarah Howes (1822–1892)	UCA Macaachusatta Bristal Couth
Sears, Susan (1824–)	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, South
Sears, Susan C (1808–1859)68	Dartmouth
Studley, Baxter (1820–1849)	(41.5917° N, 70.9417° W)
Studiey, Baxter H (1849-)115	
Studley, Baxter H (1849-)	Collins, Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778–1845) 58, 66 Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892) 64 Sears, Moody (1799–1891) 67 Sears, Prince (1769–1808) 64 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795-1795)64 USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892) 64 Sears, Moody (1799–1891) 67 Sears, Prince (1769–1808) 64
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)64	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892) 64 Sears, Moody (1799–1891) 67 Sears, Prince (1769–1808) 64 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Susan C (1808–1859) 68
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795-1795)64 USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892) 64 Sears, Moody (1799–1891) 67 Sears, Prince (1769–1808) 64 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Susan C (1808–1859) 68 USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Taunton
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795-1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892) 64 Sears, Moody (1799–1891) 67 Sears, Prince (1769–1808) 64 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Susan C (1808–1859) 68 USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Taunton (41.9001° N, 71.0898° W)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795-1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795-1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892) 64 Sears, Moody (1799–1891) 67 Sears, Prince (1769–1808) 64 Sears, Prince (1797–1867) 64 Sears, Susan C (1808–1859) 68 USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Taunton (41.9001° N, 71.0898° W)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795-1795) 64 USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh 85 Crowell, William (1824-) 61, 71 Howes, Alvin (1775-1847) 61, 76 Howes, Betsy (1799-1891) 61, 76 Howes, Daniel (1796-) 61 Howes, Deborah (1727-1797) 54 Howes, Deby (1781-1841) 61, 74 Howes, Jerusha (1805-) 61 Howes, Kimbal (1777-1821) 61	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795) USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh Crowell, William (1824-) Howes, Alvin (1775–1847) Howes, Betsy (1799–1891) 61, 76 Howes, Daniel (1796-) 61 Howes, Deborah (1727–1797) 54 Howes, Deby (1781–1841) 61, 74 Howes, Jerusha (1805-) 61 Howes, Kimbal (1777–1821) 61 Howes, Lemuel (1793-)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795) 64 USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh Crowell, William (1824-) 85 Howes, Alvin (1775–1847) 61, 71 Howes, Betsy (1799–1891) 61, 76 Howes, Daniel (1796-) 61 Howes, Deborah (1727-1797) 54 Howes, Deby (1781–1841) 61, 74 Howes, Jerusha (1805-) 61 Howes, Kimbal (1777-1821) 61 Howes, Lemuel (1793-) 61, 75 Howes, Lot (1785-) 61	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795) USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh Crowell, William (1824-) Howes, Alvin (1775–1847) Howes, Betsy (1799–1891) 61, 76 Howes, Daniel (1796-) Howes, Deborah (1727-1797) 54 Howes, Deby (1781–1841) Howes, Jerusha (1805-) Howes, Kimbal (1777–1821) Howes, Lemuel (1793-) Howes, Lot (1785-) Howes, Nathaniel Price (1802-)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795) 64 USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh 85 Crowell, William (1824-) 85 Howes, Alvin (1775-1847) 61, 71 Howes, Betsy (1799-1891) 61, 76 Howes, Daniel (1796-) 61 Howes, David (1771-) 74 Howes, Deborah (1727-1797) 54 Howes, Deby (1781-1841) 61, 74 Howes, Jerusha (1805-) 61 Howes, Kimbal (1777-1821) 61 Howes, Lemuel (1793-) 61, 75 Howes, Lot (1785-) 61 Howes, Nathaniel Price (1802-) 61 Howes, Sally (1807-) 61, 77 Howes, Samuel (1781-) 61	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex,	USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth,
Woburn	Brockton, Ward 6
(42.4793° N, 71.1523° W)	Austin, Anna M "Annie" (1865-1952)146
Pollard Prior, Eliphaz (1838–1912)51	Sears, Bernard Merril (1890–1928)147
Prior, Frederick Weston (1872–1948)52	Sears, Chester Howard (1887–1903)146
Prior, Mary Davis (1870–1927)52	Sears, Edgar J (1863-1951)146 Sears, Franklin T "Frank" (1870-1941)151
Sears, Esther Jane (1851–1902) 15, 51	Sears, Katrina Gertrude (1895–1903)152
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Woburn, Ward 3	Sears, Margeurette Gertrude "Gertie" (1870–1954)
Pollard Prior, Eliphaz (1838–1912)51	USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth,
Prior, Frederick Weston (1872–1948)52	Duxbury
Prior, Mary Davis (1870–1927)52	(42.0418° N, 70.6723° W)
USA, Massachusetts, Nantucket,	Keene, Miles Porter (1867–1947)
Nantucket	Keene, Nathaniel Porter "Porter" (1832–1920) 42
(41.2835° N, 70.0994° W)	Keene, Walter (1868–)42
Sears, Howes (1795–1831)23	Pollard Prior, Eliphaz (1838–1912) 51
USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk,	Prior, Frederick Weston (1872–1948)
	Prior, Mary Davis (1870–1927)
Weymouth (42.2209° N, 70.9397° W)	,
	USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth,
Coose, Jennie Louise (1854–1936)	Pembroke
Keene, Irving Coose (1902–1986)155, 156	(42.0715° N, 70.8092° W)
Keene, Miles Porter (1867–1947)154, 155	Keene, Nathaniel Porter "Porter" (1832–1920) 41,
Keene, Nathaniel Porter "Porter" (1832-1920) 41	42
Sears, Mary Howes (1831–1913)14, 40	USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth,
USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk,	Plymouth
Weymouth, Ward 1	(41.9584° N, 70.6672° W)
Coose, Jennie Louise (1854–1936)155	Pollard Prior, Eliphaz (1838-1912) 51
Keene, Howard B (ca.1893-)155	Prior, Mary Davis (1870–1927) 52
Keene, Irving Coose (1902–1986)	Sears, Esther Jane (1851–1902) 51
Keene, Miles Porter (1867-1947)154 Keene, Willis F (ca.1889-)155	USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth,
	Wareham
USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk,	(41.7626° N, 70.7217° W)
Wrentham	Bearse, Bessie M (1861–1934)138
(42.0668° N, 71.3281° W)	Sears, Benjamin Otis (1860-1930) 38, 138
Sears, Albert A (1839–)84	Sears, Myron Bond (1889–1970)139
Sears, Arnold Howes (1815-)82 Sears, Theophilus M (1842-)84	Sears, Rachel Ethie (1883–1956)
	Sears, Susie Darius (1887–1974)139
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth	USA, Massachusetts, Worcester,
(41.9907° N, 70.7374° W)	Southborough
Sears, Harold Crosby (1891–1992)150	(42.3057° N, 71.5245° W)
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth,	Howes, Samuel (1800–1865) 76
Brockton	USA, New York
(42.0834° N, 71.0184° W)	(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)
Sears, Alvin W (1848-1903)93	Henderson, Annie E (1850-1917)107
Sears, Franklin T "Frank" (1870–1941)151	USA, New York, Bronx, Bronx,
Sears, Harold Crosby (1891–1992)	Assembly District 34
Sears, Katrina Gertrude (1895–1903)152	Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940)
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth,	
Brockton, Ward 3	USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn
Sears, Franklin T "Frank" (1870–1941)151	(40.65° N, 73.95° W)
Sears, Margeurette Gertrude "Gertie" (1870-1954) 152	Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940)132
152	USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn,
	Assembly District 10
	Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940)132

USA, New York, New York, Manhattan	Latour, Ellen
(40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)	Sears, Edna Josephine (1899–)126
Sears, Warren Clarence (1876–1940)	Sears, Grace (1903–)
USA, New York, Queens, Queens (40.7498° N, 73.7977° W)	Sears, Mary Alice (1884–1961)
Sears, Warren Clarence (1876-1940)132	USA, Washington, Chambers Creek
USA, New York, Suffolk, Shelter Island (41.0682° N, 72.3387° W)	Gorich, Catherine "Katie" (1861–1922)
Havens, Sarah (1785-)74	Sears, Asa Lot (1889–1963)125
USA, Rhode Island (41.6583° N, 70.4917° W)	Sears, Edward William (1882–1950)
Sears, Arnold Howes (1815-)84 Sears, Isabella Warner (1845-1924)80	USA, Washington, Pierce County, Lakewood
USA, Rhode Island, Newport	(47.1719° N, 122.5172° W)
(41.5156° N, 71.2873° W)	Sears, Asa Lot (1889-1963)125
Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879)64	USA, Washington, Pierce, American
USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Cumberland	Lake Sears, William Benjaman "Willie" (1891–1955) .126
(41.9668° N, 71.4328° W)	USA, Washington, Pierce, Lake City
Sears, Isabella Warner (1845–1924)80	(47.1489° N, 122.55° W)
USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Foster (41.8537° N, 71.7582° W)	Sears, Asa Lot (1889–1963)125, 126 Sears, William Benjaman "Willie" (1891–1955).126
Sears, George Edward (1848–1879)80	USA, Washington, Pierce, Steilacoom (47.1698° N, 122.6027° W)
USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Pawtucket	Sears, Asa (1831–1892) 32, 122
(41.8787° N, 71.3826° W) Sears, Abraham (1809–1852)	Sears, Asa Lot (1889–1963)
Sears, Arnold (1781–1856)	Sears, William Benjaman "Willie" (1891–1955) .126
Sears, Charles F (1843–1913)	USA, Washington, Pierce, Tacoma (47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)
Sears, Frank E (1852-)	Gorich, Catherine "Katie" (1861–1922)
USA, Rhode Island, Providence,	USA, Washington, Pierce, Tillicum
Pawtucket, perh	(47.1234° N, 122.557° W)
Cogswell, Emeline (1809–)	Sears, William Benjaman "Willie" (1891-1955) .126
Sears, James (1831–1905)	USA, Washington, Price Sears, Robert James (1887–1941)125
USA, Texas, Brewster, perh	USA, Washington, Walla Walla
Davis, Mary (1815–1855)15	(46.226° N, 118.4783° W)
USA, Washington (47.2667° N, 119.125° W)	Sears, Robert James (1887–1941)125

Index of Individuals

Austin Anna M "Annie" (1865–1952)
Austin Mary (1836–1910)
Baker Aaron (1781–1868) 157 Aaron (1812–1894) 157 Aaron Everett (1853–) 157 Benjamin (1815–) 91 Charity Akin (1841–1908) 116 Ellen M (1846–) 91 John (1803–1886) 116
Bearse Bessie M (1861–1934) 137, 138 Joseph 129, 137 Teressa Tamson (1858–1929) 129, 131 Wellington (1828–1891) 129, 131, 137, 138
Case Sarah 73, 74
Chase Benjamin T (ca.1830–1890)
Chase Adeline (-1887)
Churchill Lydia (1799–1876)
Clark Ahira (1818-) .33 Deborah Sears (1846-) .33, 34 Elizabeth Freeman (1857-1862) .33, 34 Hannah C (1792-1868) .150 Hetty Sears (1849-) .33, 34 Hirah Franklin (1854-1864) .33, 34 Laura Ann (1842-1870) .33, 34 Mary Frances (1851-) .33, 34 Reuben Freeman (1861-) .33, 34
Cofferin Emily (ca.1825–1885)
Coffin William (ca.1800-)
Cogswell Emeline (1809-) 79 , 80
Collins Achsah (1776–1858) 57, 58, 63 Anna 57, 58 David (1715–<1766)

Deborah (1785–1877)		
Desire "Desiah" (1787-)	57,	58
John (1674–1765)		
Lemuel		
Mercy (1783–1862)		
Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778–1845) 57, 5	50, 58	, o
Susan (1789-)		
Thomas (1774–)	57, 57.	58
	,	
Coose		
Jennie Louise (1854–1936) 15 3	5, 1	55
Crosby		
Barnabas (1715-1781)	13,	16
Barnabas (1744/45-1825) 13, 16, 33, 35, 40,		
Barnabas 2d (-1860)		.17
Martha "Patty" (1786–1859)		16
Mehitable "Hitty" (1796–1848) 13 , 33, 35, 4		44,
46, 48, 49, 127, 129, 135, 137, 141, 145, 14 150, 153, 157, 158	₽8,	
Sally Jenkings (1817–1875)		17
	••••	1/
Crosby		
Mercy (-1860)	•••••	17
Crowell		
Adelia Thankful (1878–1908)	95,	96
Amelia (1878–1879)	95,	96
John (1788–1841)		95
John Henry (ca.1833-1909)		95
Phebe J (1868-)	95,	96
Simeon N (1872–1943)	95,	96
Susan E (1870–)		ne.
William (1824–)		
William (1824–)	 49,	85 50
William (1824–) Davis	 49,	85 50
William (1824–)	 49,	85 50
William (1824–)	 49, 50,	85 50 51
William (1824–)	 49, 50,	85 50 51
William (1824–)	 49, 50, 49,	50 51 50
William (1824–)	 49, 50, 49,	50 51 50
William (1824-)	 49, 50, 49,	50 51 50
William (1824–) Davis Joshua (1789–)	 49, 50, 49,	50 51 50
William (1824-) Davis Joshua (1789-) 15, 49, Mary (1815-1855) 15, 49, Davis Esther (1793-) 15, 49 Doane Hannah (1669-1765) Dutton Harriet	 49, 50, 49,	50 51 50
William (1824-)	 49, 50, 49,	50 51 50 .57
William (1824–)	 49, 50, 49, 	50 51 50 .57 75
William (1824–) Davis Joshua (1789–)	 49, 50, 49, 	50 51 50 .57 75
William (1824-) Davis Joshua (1789-)	 49, 50, 49, 1	50 51 50 57 75
William (1824–) Davis Joshua (1789–)	 49, 50, 49, 1	50 51 50 57 75
William (1824-) Davis Joshua (1789-)	 49, 50, 49, 1	50 51 50 57 75
William (1824-) Davis Joshua (1789-)	 49, 50, 49, 1	50 51 50 .57 75 .14 14
William (1824-) Davis Joshua (1789-)	 49, 50, 49, 1 1	50 50 50 57 75 14 14 14 86 00
William (1824-) Davis Joshua (1789-)	 49, 50, 49, 1 1	50 50 50 57 75 14 14 14 86 00
William (1824-)		50 50 50 50 50 .57 75 .14 14 .14 .14 .86 .90,
William (1824-) Davis Joshua (1789-)		50 50 50 50 50 .57 75 .14 14 .14 .14 .86 .90,
William (1824-)		50 50 50 50 50 .57 75 .14 14 .14 .14 .86 .90,
William (1824-) Davis Joshua (1789-)		50 50 50 50 57 75 114 14 14 86 00 91,
William (1824–) Davis Joshua (1789–)	 49, 50, 49, 1 1 1 1	50 50 50 50 57 75 114 14 86 91, 100

Gage	Sears (1779–1851)60, 61, 73
Mayo (1769–1830)	Sears Jr (1820–1820) 73, 74
Reliance J (1793–1836)127, 128	Thomas (1699–1764)21, 53, 54, 57, 60
nl	Thomas (1706–1771)
Gorham	William Brown (1817–) 73, 74
Sarah (1678–1705)53	Jenkins
Gorich	
Carl L (1824–)	Hannah (1806–) 35, 37, 127, 129, 135, 137, 141,
	145, 148, 150
Catherine "Katie" (1861–1922) 124	Keen
Hall	Ella Olden (1860-)
Carmi (1813–) 89	End Olden (1999)
,	Keene
Havens	George T (1861-)
Sarah (1785-) 73 , 74	Howard B (ca.1893-)153, 155
William	Irving Coose (1902–1986)153, 155
I	Miles P (1864–)
lawes	Miles Porter (1867–1947) 40, 42, 153 , 154
Desire (1725–1766)57, 58, 63, 66, 70	Nathaniel40, 41, 153
Henderson	Nathaniel Porter "Porter" (1832–1920). 40 , 153, 154
Annie E (1850–1917)	Walter (1868–)
Allille E (1650–1917) 107	Willis F (ca.1889–)153, 155
Holland	· · ·
(unknown given name) 77	Kelley
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Alfred (1817–1847)
lowes	Alfred Wilson (1842–1936) 86, 87
Alvin (1775–1847) 60, 61, 71	George Henry (1839-1911) 86, 87
Betsy (1799–1891) 60, 61, 76	Gilbert Sears (1908–2004)158, 159
Betsy (1804–1893)71, 72	Jeremiah (1806–1898)
Daniel (1796–)60, 61	Marshall
David (1767–)76	Mary Emily (1836–1860) 86, 87
David (1771–)	Mr Alfred (Alfred Kelley) (1817–1847)
Deborah (1727–1797) <i>13</i> , <i>15</i> , <i>16</i> , <i>17</i> , <i>18</i> , <i>19</i> , <i>21</i> , <i>22</i> ,	Smith R (1840–1868)
25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 53 , 54 , 57, 60, 63, 66, 70, 71,	Smith R (ca.1867–1951) 158, 159
73, 74, 75, 76, 77	Winfred Sears (1905–1913)158, 159
Deby (1781–1841) 60, 61, 74	
Ebenezer (1674–1727)53	Kendrick
Edward73, 74	Jonathan (1777-)119, 121
Eliza A (1815–)73, 74	Marey H (1837–1888) 121
Ellen M (1844–)	Phebe Wing (1830–1857) 119
Ezekiel (1812–)73, 74	Simeon (1804-<1850)
George (1802–1885)71, 72	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Hannah (1748-?)74	Latour
Isaac (1729–1815)	Ellen 123
Jerusha (1805–)	Lewis
John (1806–1875)71, 72	
Joseph (1690–1750)	Antipas
Joseph (1697–)	Elizabeth (1738–1803)63, 64, 66, 67
Josiah (1739–1763)	Linnell
,	James (1777–1860)
Kimbal (1777–1821)	James (ca.1737–1795)
Lemuel (1752–1839) 60 , 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77	Temperance D (1823–1902) 19
Lemuel (1793-) 60, 61, 75	
Lot (1785–)60, 61	Linnell
Lot (1819-)71, 72	Dorcas (ca.1777-)
Lydia (1742–1812)76	. ,
Lydia (1813–)71, 72	Long
Mary (1702–1775) <i>74</i>	Tamsin 93
Mary (1715–)60, <i>71</i> , <i>73</i> , <i>74</i> , <i>75</i> , <i>76</i> , <i>77</i>	Marchant
Mary (1810–1889)71, 72	Marchant
Mercy (1783-)60, 61	Ensign (ca.1750-ca.1819) 31, 32, 114, 116, 119,
Nathaniel Price (1802–)60, 61	121, 123, 124, 126
Robert S (1826–)73, 74	Jemima (1791–1852) 31 , 32 , 114, 115, 116, 117,
Sally (1807–)	119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126
Samuel (1712–1782)60, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77	Thankful (1786–)
Samuel (1781–)60, 61	Matthews
Samuel (1800–1865)	Elizabeth Ryder (1787–)
Sarah (1705) 60 61 75	Liizabetti Nyttei (1707–)

Joshua (1742–1813)	Rules	
Mary	Rachel (1750-1827)11, 13, 15, 16	
Thomas 70, 71	22 , 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35	
Mayo	50, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93,	
Freeman	105, 107, 108, 114, 116, 119, 121	., 123, 124, 126
Mary R (1820–1876) 18	Sears	
Pembroke (1836–)	(1806–1806)	63 64
Massa	Abraham (1809–1852)	•
Мауо	Achsah (1767–1768)	•
Olive	Achsah (1784–1836)	
McCabe	Achsah (1819–1883)	
Rosanna E "Rosey" (1828–1911)	Achsah Collins (1808–1892)	
Rosallia E Rosey (1626–1911)130, 131	Albert A (1839–)	
Megaflin	Alvin (1822–1895)	
Mehitable Nickerson (1827–1910) 49, 50	Alvin W (1848–1903)	
	Anna (1751–1753)	
Merchant	Anna (1753–)	
Mercy Gray 84	Anna D (1856–)	
Morse	Arnold (1781–1856)21, 22, 25 , 79	
Hannah P (1828–1905) 94	Arnold Howes (1815–)	
Moses	Asa (1831–1892) 31, 32	
	Asa Lot (1889–1963)	
Morse	Barnabas "Barnie" (1837–1923). 13,	
Hannah94	157, 158, 159	- 1, - 1, - 0, - 0,
Nickerson	Barnabas (1822–)	31, 32
	Barnabas (1826–1826)	
Christian	Benjamin (1828-1901) 31, 32	117, 119, 121
Dean	Benjamin (1854–1855)	
Eliza (1814–1889)	Benjamin Freeman "Ben" (1884-194	4) 141, 143
Elizabeth (1699–1755) 63, 66	Benjamin Otis (1860–1930) 3	
Oldham	Benjamin W (1876-1922)	
Margery (1806–1888)	Bernard Merril (1890-1928)	•
	Bessie (1891–1891)	
Paddock	Bethia (1718/19-1788)	
Elizabeth (1690/91–1759) <i>60</i>	Bethia (1824-ca.1904) 3	
Phillips	Blanche (1889-1890)	148, 149
Ellen "Ella" (1847–1933) 108, 109	Calvin (1834–1839)	
Lydia	Calvin Crosby (1883–1955)	129, 132
Nathaniel (1790–1849)	Caroline (1811–1881)	25, 26
Stephen (ca.1750–1829)	Cecilla (Celia Ella) (1864-1926)	100, 101
, , ,	Charles F (1843-1913)	83
Pollard Prior	Charlotte (1808–1808)	
Eliphaz (1838–1912) 50 , 51	Chester Howard (1887–1903)	
Prior	Clarence Snow (1851–1929) 3	
	Clarissa (1803–1823)	
Allen	Collings (1795–1795)	
Frederick Weston (1872–1948)	David (1800–1800)	
William A	David H (1865–1935)	
William A50, 32	Deborah (1704/05–1781)2	
Prior	Deborah (1749/50-)53, 54	
Sophia A 50, 51	Deborah (1793–1862)	·
	Deborah (1806–1852)	
Riley	Deborah (1822–1865)	
James	Edgar J (1863–1951)	
James (ca.1821–1898)	Edith R (1880-)	
Lydia Churchill (1863–1931)	Edna Josephine (1899–)	
Robinson	Edward William (1882–1950)	
Dorcas (1811-)	Eldredge (1790–1875)	
	Elizabeth (1801–1851)	
Rogers	Ella N (1866–1936)	·
Darius A (1859–1918) 157 , 158	Ellen (1877–1953)	
Lulie E (1888–1892)157, 158	Emeline (1834–ca.1904)	
Richard H (1814–1894) 46, 157, 158	Emeline F	
Susan Small (1835–1892) 46 , 157, 158, 159	Emilie S (1891–1978)	•
	Emma (1869–1936)	123

Ernest L (1864–1938)	Myron Bond (1889–1970)	
Esther Jane (1851–1902)15, 50 , 51	Nathaniel (1720–1802) 13, 15, 16	, 17, 18, 19, 21
Eugene (1858–)79, 80	<i>22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 53, 57, 60,</i>	63, 66, 70, 71,
Eunice (1801–1878)	<i>73, 74, 75, 76, 77</i>	
Eunice (1814–1884)	Nathaniel (1758–1834) 11, 13, 15	. 16. 17. 18. 19
Eveline (1872–1874)	21 , 22 , 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33	
Everett Wallace (1873-ca.1943)	49, 50, 53, 54, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86,	
Everett Wallace (1874–1959)	95, 100, 105, 107, 108, 114, 116,	119, 121, 123,
Ezra (1799–1799)	124, 126	
Frank E (1852–)	Nathaniel (1836–1901) 29, 30	
Franklin T "Frank" (1870–1941) 35, 39, 150 , 151	Nathaniel C (1861–1885)	100, 101
Frazier Louis "Loui" (1889–1933) 135, 136	Nathaniel F (1859-1861)	
Frederic (ca.1859–1860)79, 81	Nathaniel Jur (1785–1847) 21, 22,	26, 27, 28, 29
Freeman (1799–1879) 11 , 13 , 15 , 16 , 17 , 18 , 19 ,	86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,	95, 97, 100,
21, 23, 33, 35, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 127,	105, 106, 107, 108, 114	
129, 135, 137, 141, 145, 148, 150, 153, 157, 158	Nellie Porter (1865-1945) 4	6, 47, 158, 159
Freeman T (1911–1966)	Obed (1808-)	
Freeman Thacher (1828–1915) 13, 14, 35 , <i>127</i> , <i>129</i> ,	Orlando (1820-)	
130, 135, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 151	Paul (1669–1739/40)	53, 2 5,
	Paul (ca.1637–1707/08)	
George C (1866–1961)		
George Edward (1848–1879)79, 80	Peter Collins (1812–1832)	•
Grace (1903–)	Polly (1783–1820)	
Greene (1835–1905)29	Polly L (1815–1911)	
Harold Crosby (1891–1992)148, 149	Prince (1769–1808)	63
Henry B (1868–1884) 108, 110	Prince (1797–1867)	63, 6 4
Henry Clark (1845–1928) 29, 30, 106 , 107 , 108	Rachel (1788-1878)	21, 23
Howard D (1861–1955) 35, 38, 141 , 142	Rachel (1840-1860)	13, 14, 48, 49
Howes (1795–1831)21, 23	Rachel Ethie (1883-1956)	
Isaac D (1867–1953)	Robert James (1887–1941)	
Isaac Dunham (1843–1845)	Rosanna (1803–1879)	
Isabella Warner (1845–1924)79, 80	Sally Howes (1805–1879)	
Isaiah (1777–1864)	Sarah Hawas (1822, 1802)	
Isaiah (1810–1880)	Sarah Howes (1822–1892)	
James (1831–1905)	Silas (1695–1760)	
Jedidah G (1847–)	Simeon Kendrick (1851–1914)	
Jerusha (1756–1845).53, 54, 60 , <i>71</i> , <i>73</i> , <i>74</i> , <i>75</i> , <i>76</i> ,	Susan (1824–)	
<i>77</i>	Susan Barnabas (1860–1930)	
John (1677/78–1738)21, 53, 57, 60	Susan C (1808–1859)	
Josephine (1858–)79, 80	Susie Darius (1887-1974)	137, 139
Joshua (1829–1904)	Thankful (1814-)	28, 86
Joshua Davis (1850–1908)	Theophilus M (1842-)	
Katrina Gertrude (1895–1903) 150, 152	Wallace Porter (1858–1939)	35. 38. 135
Laura Ann (1817–1887)25, 26	Warren Clarence (1876–1940)	
Leonard (1878–1951)	Warren F (1850–1929)	
Lot (1761-)53, 54	William Benjaman "Willie" (1891–195	
Lot (1791–1860) 21, 23, 31 , 114, 115, 116, 117,		
	William Hall (1877–1953)	
119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126	William Henry (1833-)	/9, 80
Lot Hallett (1826–1894)	Silver	
Lucy Howes (1879–1943)129, 132	Grace B (1871–1958)	148 140
Lydia A (1856–1895) 100, 101	Warren	
Lydia F (1854–1856)100, 101	warren	140, 145
Lydia N (1854–1931)119, 120	Silver	
Margeurette Gertrude "Gertie" (1870–1954) 150,	Josephine	148 140
151	303сріппс	170, 173
Mary Alice (1884–1961)124, 125	Slaim	
Mary Ann (1816–1853)	Mary Elizabeth (1830-1878)	124
Mary Ann (1817–1860)		
Mary Howes (1831–1913)13, 14, 40 , <i>153</i> , <i>154</i>	Smith	
Mary J	Isaac (1813-)	89
,	John (ca.1780–)	
Mary L (1845–1851)	Mehitable (ca.1783-)	
Mehitable "Hitty" (1833–1912)29, 95		
Mehitable (1798–1822)66, 67	Snow	
Mercy G83	David (1774-1863)	119, 121
Mervyn Howard (1890–1964)141, 143	David H (1830-)	
Moody (1734–1795) 63, 64, 66, 67	,	
Moody (1799–1891)66, 67		

Elizabeth Jenkins "Lizzie" (1829–19 129, 130, 135, 137, 138, 141, 14	, , ,
151	,,,
Moses (1803-)35, 37, 127, 129, 1. 148, 150	35, 137, 141, 145
Pauline (1804–1855)	119, 12
Sparrow Elizabeth (1662–1688)	53
Starkey	
Betsy Jane	83
Millard	83
Studley	
Allen (1789-1839)	
Baxter (1820-1849)	114, 115
Baxter H (1849-)	114, 11 5
Elenor B (1849-1908)	
Leonard (1819–1909)	49, 50

Taylor Abner 91 Greanlief W 91 Mehitable (1720-) 13, 16
Vincent Isaac (ca.1714-)
Vincent Martha
Walker Benjamin (ca.1785-) 29, 95, 100, 105, 107, 108, 114 Thankful (1809-1877) 29 , 95, 97, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 114
Willard Deborah (-1721)